"HORSEHIDE" A 46-47

Testimony of Ralph R. Johnson, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating of American prisoners of war, laborers on an Airfiedl near Lasang, Mindanao Island, PI, Commanding Officer was Lt. Hosida, Ps/w called him "Horsehide".

(4-46)

67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HORSEHIDE" A 46-148

1st Lt. Ralph R. Johnson Jr. states at Lasang Lt. Fleming was severely beaten because he had some sugar cane on him. He was carrying it in the camp for a Jap guard. Lt. Hasimoto, Lt. Hosida and "Horsehide" are accused.

(4-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORSERMAN, S.I. CHAPLAIN V 67-5

Died of starvation, malnutrition, and exposure aboard Jap pw transport between Tacawo Tiwan and Moji on 22 Jan 45.

CM IN 28021

(3-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORSLEY, John William

V 101-2165

US VS KONDO, Kenichi (T-60)
21 Jan 43 to 15 A ug 45 at Hdqs Pow camp and Oiyama Pow camp in Osaka did violate the laws and customs of war.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1466-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HORSLEY, JOHN WILLIAM V 35-1966

Complete trial record of Kenichi Kondo, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 5 August 1946, RE: Willfully and unlawfully mistreatment of John Horsley, a British prisoner of war, by striking him about the body and head with fists.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORTILLAS, FRANCISCO

101-57

Judge of Court of First Instance, Iloilo, enumerates only Attorneys-at-law who are supposed to have collaborated with the Japanese administration.

(6-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HORTILLOSA, GERONIMO B. V 101-727

US vs TOSHIMITSU MIYAGI & SHOICHI KOBAYASHI P-20

Murder, torture, cruetly other assaults and mis-treatments against Filipino civilians at or near Cebu City, Cebu Province, P. I. 26 Mar 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORTON, Edward L. Capt. Jr. W | 67-5

Msg frm J J O'Keefe to 5th AA re Major Grover C. Richards and Capt. Edward L. Horton, Jr.
MC IN 50595 dtd 3 Mar 47 reqs that Maj. Richards and Capt. Horton be interrogated and depo obtained in accordance with the foregoing.

(6-47) 132

CO 26578

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORTON, EDWARD L. W 67-5

Edward L. Horton states he boarded the Oryoku Maru 13 Dec 44, for Japan. Lt. Col. Beecher was senior American officer. Lt. Toshino was CO of Jap troops, in charge of transporting the PWs. Lt. Earl Eggers was killed aboard ship. Wada, interpreter, treated PWs with an attitude of hate and contempt.

(4-47) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORTON, EDWARD CAPTAIN V67-5

Testimony of Calvin Ellsworth Chunn
On 13 Dec 44, Ps/w were taken aboard the Oryku
It was so crowded that the first night 6 men
suffocated. On the 14 and 15 were the worst
the most water received by any man since noon of
the 13 was a half canteen cup and the men were
going berserk because of their thirst. Their were
many suicides and murders that night. Casualties
for the might of 14-15 Dec included 125 men
suffocated.

70 (3-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORTON, H. N., SGT. V 40-0

M/Sgt. William L. Naber states Sgt. H. N. Horton died of malnutrition in a prison camp on north Luzon, date unknown.

(8-46) 358

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORTON, O. F., S1c V 101-218

John Mark Gliptis states at Makassar Prison, they worked hard, doing manual labor. Forced to work with Leadite. 200 men died from malnutrition and dysentery. 32 were Americans. S1c O. F. Horton is a victim.

(12-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HORUO, KAMIYA, MAJOR | A | 54-52

Major Kamiya Horuo was found guilty and sentenced to Life Imprisonment. Accused No. 3.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSADAY, LT. A 46-5

Paul L. Browning states that at Camp Lasang, about Aug 1944, Capt. Donallan was forced to stand at rigid attention in the sun for one hour. He was facing the sun. The reson for this punishment was not completing a stipulated amount of work at the Lasang airfield. The accused is Lt. Hosaday.

(11-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAKA A 46-122

Forced labor without pay by Ps/W at Davao, P I, in Feb 1943.

(9-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAKA A 46-151

Imprisonment, trial, and reported executions of Robert Zacks, an American citizen-Colonel Torres, and Dr Hailili, of the Filipine Army; and other Filipines and Chinese at Davao, Mindanao, P I, by the Japanese, 20 Dec 1941 to 24 Dec 1942.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSADAY, LT. A 46-18

Statement of Paul Leroy Browning.
See (P) card DAVAO PENAL COLONY.

(3-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAKA, LT. A 46-18

David Morton Burchfield reports re the shooting and clubbing of Filipinos by the Japanese at Davao. Lt. Hosaka is listed as accused.

(10-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAKA, LT. A 46-122

Statement of J. Clayton Jones.
See (P) card DAVAL, MINDANAO.

(3-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSAKA, Shinkichi A 101-1632

US VS HAGINO, Shumpei et al (P-74)
murder of civilians at or near Taal and
Bauan, Batangas, P.I. 16 Feb 45 to 28 Feb 45.

(11-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 41-175-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAMAI, LT. A 46-47

Cpl. D. J. Olinger reports the torture of 50 U.S. citizens Prisoners of War by a Japanese Army officer at the Lasang Airfield, in the summer of 1944. Lt. Hosamai and Lt. Hashumato are both listed as accused.

(8-45)31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAMAI, LT. A 46-70

D. J. Olinger states Joseph P. Lamkin, Pvt. Robertson and Pvt. Johnson were taken from a work detail and tortured by Lt. Hosamai. This happen at Lasang.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAMAI, LT. A 46-119

Willard L. Haskell Jr. states that Matina Airfield, the prisoners of war were subject to bombing of the field by American planes. Lt. Hosamai and General Yamashita are listed as accused.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAME, LT.

Assistant Commandant, no date, at
Davao

~~46-2~~

101-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAMIE, SGT/MAJ.

35-67

Stmt. of T/Sgt. Williams H. Thomas, in re/the matter of the beating and mistreatment of American Prisoner at Camp Number Two B, Kawasaki, Tokyo Area, Japan, February 1943.

(9-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAMIE, S/Major

35-152

Stmt. of T/Sgt.William H. Thomas, re/matter of the beating and mistreatment of American Prisoners of War at Camp Number 2 B, Kawasaki, Toyko, Area, Japan, in January 1945.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSAMI, SGT. A 33-64

Cpl. Robert Earl Wantland submitted a picture that was taken at Kawasaki #2B by a Japanese photographer, which he was allowed to buy. He identified the Japanese as Showawa, Katamara, Cpl. Watanabi, Kasnio and Sgt. Hosami.

(5-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOSANO, Yoshio A 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing thereby contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI A 36-253

Capt. George W. Henfling states that at Zentsuji, in Jan 1945, he was suffering with a bad cold and put his overcoat on. A guard called "Club Fist" took him to the camp commander, Hosatani who had him take off his coat and stand at attention for an indefinite timeas punishment. Then he turned him over to another guard who forced him to stand at attention for four hours in the snow out in the prison compound.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI A 36-67

Chester Wallace Olcott, Ensign, states in camp Zentsuji under camp commander Hosatani, during the month of February 1944, he was severely beaten by one Kobiashi. He had thrown a hoe on the ground rather than arrange it in a stack of other tools. He witnessed Kobiashi beat and strike Lt. Yoder, U. S. army and Lt. Almond of the Australian Army.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI A 35-1

Harold A Armold reports re the beating of Capt Ralph Yoder by Jap interpreter Kobyashi during Mar 44 at Zentsuji, Japan. Accused Hosatani and Nakajina, nick-named "Saki-pete"

(11-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI, LT. A 45-38

Testimony of William Cheney Bryan t
In the matter of the imprisonment of internees under improper conditions at Dumaguete Internment Camp at Sillman University, Dumaguete, Oriental Negros, P. I. from July 21 to August 28 42. Lt. Hosatani was supervisor. Capt. Tsuda was commanding officer at Dumaguete.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI, CAPT. A 36-86

Testimony of Earl V. May
At Zentsuji Camp, Shikoku, Japan he personally witnessed the beating of an English Military Officer by the name of Lt. Molden. Capt. Lineberry protested against these beating. He died less than three weeks from the effects of this treatment. Commandant of this camp was Capt. Hosatani, when he was off duty Saki Peter took over the supervision

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI, CAPT. A 35-1

Lt. Col. Walter N. Flournoy states that at Zentsuji POW Camp, during the period 16 Jan 1942 to 20 June 1945, the food issued was inadequate to sustain life. A British Flight Lt. died from starvation. Capt. Hosatani is accused.

(1-47) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI, CAPT. A 35-1

Lawrence E. Bluma states that at Zentsuji POW Camp, the enlisted men, about 3500 who were Americans, were obliged to unload airplane motors and shells. This was strictly a military operations. Capt. Hosatani was responsible.

(12-46) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI, CAPTAIN A

~~33-47~~
35-1

Lt. Paul Alfred Stansbury states about Oct. 1944 at Zetsuji about 30 commissioned officers all Americans, were in the same room and 2nd Lt. Jim Mallette was smoking. Kobiashi took their smoking privileges from them for the next 2 or 3 weeks. "The Prick", Captain Hosantani, 1st Lt. Natajima, "Saki-Pete" are accused. Lt. William Mies, Lt. Frank Hart and Lt. Thomas Savage are witnesses.

(10-45) X
136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI, YUHEI A 101-1216

Yuhei Hosatani will probably be tried at Yokohama on 1 July 1946. Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWs in violation of the Laws and Customs of War.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSATANI, YUHEI A 101-1216

Yuhei Hosatani was tried at Yokohama on 1 July 1946. Sentenced to 5 years imprisonment at hard labor. Action of reviewing authority not received.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOSE NOSE" A 35-1440

George L. Yakopcic states at Yokohama, he was beaten by Mirikia San and "Hose Nose" because Steve Rogers was ill with diarrhea and had to visit the latrine often. Kabi San nicknamed "Pretty Boy" and Mirikawa San made him stand at attention after the beating. Thiswas in June 44.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOSE-NOSE" A 46-5

Capt Frederick J. Gallagher states at Lasang, a group of men were lined up around a hot rail and were ordered to kneel with their shins on the sharp edge. They were rocked back and forth on their shins by several guards. Were also made to look up into the sky facing the sun. Lt. Shabot is accused. Was nicknamed "Hose Nose". This was at Lasang.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSEASON, William V 34-75

Leonard C. Campbell states at Murroran, Hokkaido, Japan the above was severly beaten by Popeye and Watanabe, they werex unloading pig iron.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSEASON, William S.

W 101-2349

US VS ENDO, Hideo (T-375)
Beating and otherwise abusing., Camp #1, Murroran, Hokkaido, Japan., 20 Dec. 42--30 August 1944.

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSEASON, W. S. V 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused of Hakodate #1, Branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violation of the laws and the customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSEASON, W. V 119-7

Complete Trial Record of Capt Kaich Hirate RE unlawfully beat and torture one W. Hoseason, an Allied Prisoner of war, by striking him with fists and making him stand in the snow with weiths suspended fr his naked body.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSEMA, Lt. A 46-16

Hadley Cl Watson states at Davao Penal Colony in March 1943, a Jap guard deliberately shot one boy and started firing at another boy who was running for the barracks. Lt. Hosema is listed as accused.

(9-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSEMEI, LT A 46-82

1st Lt Harold John Whitcomb states that 600 Am. PsW were puhished at Davao from 11 Apr to 8-9 May 1943 because Col Dyes, Comm McCoy, Lt Greshio and 8 other Am. military personnel escaped on 9 Apr 43 Accused Major Maieda and Lt Hosemei.

(11-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSEMEI, LT A 67-6

Capt Frederick J Gallagher states 19 Aug 44, 750 men were crowded into a ship at Lasang. Several days later they were transferred to a smaller vessel. Ninteen days of sitting with a man in your lap, no way to stretch your legs, no air, no water and no food. Lt Hosemei accused.

(8-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSEMEI, LT A 67-13

Capt William P Cain states on march from Cabanatuan to Davao they were marched through Manila. Lt Hosemei had the men marched from Bilibid Prison to the boats, deliberately marched them in front of the Manila Hotel and around the back so that the people could see them.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSER, T/5 KENNETH W 69-6

T/5 Kenneth Hoser states that about 15th Jan. 1943 a man from the 35th Inf. 25th Div. was killed in advance of our lines and was not recovered for three days. When the man was reached they found that flesh from both thighs was cut off. Dead Japs were found with raw human flesh in cloth pouches which they carried for food. The human flesh was identified by Major LaSora, Med. Off. and was reported to Col. Robert Mclure, c.o.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSETANI A 36-50

Statement of Henry Gorham Webb that at Zentsuji, Moulden, in a critical stage of starvation and under medical careof Van Peenen was ordered to the guardhouse for several days unattended by Hosetani. On return form guardhouse he died 2 days later. He was allegedly caught with some leaf tobacco.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHAIDE, LT. A 46-47

Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden, Capt. William P. Cain, and Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski state that during June 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hoshaide ordered all American officers to wash the clothing of American enlisted men at the field.

(5-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHEDA, LT. A 46-5

C apts. Gene Dale, John Morret and Bert Schwarz state that Lt. Hosheda "Bubble Nose" made fifteen men kneel along a sharp rail at Lasang because they were working too slowly. They had to kneel for half an hour and the rail cut throgh the skin and into their shinbones. After that Hosheda ordered the men to run 2½ k. to the compound barefooted over the sharp corals.

(4-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHATI, LT A 46-47

Major Lloyd I Floyd reports re the employment of Am. PsW on military installations by the Japanese. Accused Lt Hoshati.

(10-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHEDA, LT. A 46-47

Sgt. Ralph H. Person states 650 American Prisoners of War were forced to do labor on a Japanese airfield at Lasang. Lt. Hosheda, Lt. Hashimoto, "The Bat" and "Mortimer Snerd" are accused.

(8-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHER, RAYMOND RICHARD, SGT. W

62-51

Sgt. Raymond Richard Hosher states a Jap soldier shot "BO RIDDLE" at Woo Sung, China. He died almost immediately. Japs stated that he was trying to escape when he was killed.

(5-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHI, Lst Lt.

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHI, AIKI A 101-~~1488~~ 1488

Aiki Hoshi, Lt., IBT NUMBER 229.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-69 Vol I

Complete trial record 57-69 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDA, 1st. Lt. A 46-82

Testimony of John C. Playter, Captain
At Prison Camp #2 both officers and enlisted men had to work. Ten Americans escaped and got away on 10 April 42, the men who lived in the barracks were confined over that for a period of 2½ mo. Their rations were reduced for one week. Some of the Jap officers at Davao prison camp #2 were Major Maida, 1st. Lt. Hoshida, and 2nd. Lt. Hashinoto.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDA, LT. A 67-6

Joseph Phillip Coe Jr. reports re the killing of Am. prisoners near Zamboanga City after the sinking of a Japanese freighter carrying prisoners. Lt. Hoshida is listed as accused.

(11-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT. A 46-5

James D. Donlon Jr. states that Lt. Hoshide would punish prisoners if he did not think they were working hard enough. This happen at Lasang.
(9-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDA, LT A 46-18

Capt Wm P Cain states information in the matter of atrocities committed at Davao by a Jap noncommissioned officer and other Jap personnel. Accused Hora and Lt Hoshida. Witness Lt Col Deta.

(8-45) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT. A 46-47

James D. Donlon Jr. states that he was clubbed by a guard under orders from Lt. Hoshide. This happen at Lasang.

(9-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT A 46-6

George R. Robinett states in latter part of July or first part of August, 1942, one of the prisoners, Lt Flemming, got a small stick of sugar cane from one of the guards while working out on the field. Lt Flemming carried the piece of cane to camp, as he passed through the gate, Lt Hashimoto saw the piece of cane, jerkedLt Flemming out of line, administered a terrible beating. Tried to break Lt Flemming's arm, it was badly injured. Capt Harry J Skinner, Capt John J. Morrett and Capt Theodore Pfluegar can furnish additional details.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT A 46-47

2d Lt George R Robinett states at Lasang Air-field Nishimura tried to get the men to work faster in an effort to make the officers in-fluence the men to work harder and faster he hit two commissioned officers with a club, breaking the officers arm in both cases. Lt. Hoshide accused. March 1944.

(8-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT. A 46-47

James D. Donlon Jr. states that the prisoners were forced to work on the airstrip at Lasang. Accused are listed as Lt. Hoshide and Lt. Hashimoto and Major Takasaki.

(7-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDAI, LT A 46-47

John Joseph Mackowski reports re the beating and torture of Robinson, Hall and other unnamed POWs at Lasaong. Accused: Lt Hoshidai.

(1-46) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT

A 46-181

Robert J Kirker reports re the mistreatment of John Mackowski at Lasang in July 1944. Lt Hoshide and Lt Hashimoto accused.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDA, LST LT A 67-5

Frederick L Berry reports re improper transportation conditions from Manila to Japan on 13 Dec. 1944, of 1622 POWs. Accused: 1st Lt Hoshida and Mr. Wada. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Charles Vance Claybourn, Electrician, states on 19 Aug 44 they boarded a prison ship. Had only two inches on each side for air. Conditions of filth were indescribable. Heat in the hold was intense. He crawled up the debris to the topside of the deck and there witnessed the Jap guards bayoneetting, shooting and clubbing American PWs in order to prevent their escape fm the sinking ship. Were torpedoed on 7 Sept 44. Hoshide, Hoshimoto and Owada accused.

SECRET (4-47) 122

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT. A 67-6

James D. Donlon Jr. states that the freighter destined for Manila was torpedoed off Liloy Point on 7 Sept. 1944. Lt. Hoshide is listed as accused.

(9-45) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIDE, LT.

67-16

Capt. George W. Kane, Jr. states that on 6 June 1944 the trip from Davao by way of Bili-bid to Cabanatuan. The prisoners were loaded on to a freighter and conditions were severely crowded. One man died on the trip while the freighter was at anchor n Manila Bay. Major Tokasachi was the C.O. at Davao. Lt. Saboda, Lt. Yuki, Lt. Shirazi and Lt. Hoside are some of theother Japanese officers who made the trip also.

(6-45) ~~5~~ 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIE, LT. A 46-5

Donald J. Granz states that while at Lasang, a group of 50 men were punished for not finishing their work at the right time. Lt. Hoshie directed the men to take a length of railroad rail and lay it so that the base flange was sticking up. He then forced the men to kneel with their shins against the sharp edge. This lasted for about and hour.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIE, LT. 46-6

Donald J. Granz states that while at Sasang, an American officer, Lt. Fleming, had been given some bananas by one of the guards while at work. Upon returning to camp, Lt. Hashimoto called him over and beat him, first slapping him and then hitting him with the broad side of the saber. The Japanese commander was Lt. Hoshie.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIE, LT. A 46-47

Donald J. Granz states that while at Lasang camp, the prisoners worked on an airstrip about two miles from the prison camp. It was all manual labor with pick, shovel and wheelbarrow. Lt. Hoshie was the Japanese commanding officer and Lt. Hashimoto was second in command.

(7-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIE, LT.

46-115

Donald J. Granz states that while at Davao and Lasang there was a Japanese civilian interpreter. His name was Nishimura. He took extreme pleasure in punishing the Americans. At Lasang camp he struck an American Lt. with a heavy walking stick. Lt. Hoshie was in command of Lasang then.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIJIMA,SUSUMU, 1st LT.

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIKAI, LT. A 33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, several of the prisoners died as a result of mass mistreatment. Victims are listed. Lt. Hatta, Major Y. Rikitake, Lt. Ogami, CO Murata and Lt. Hoshikai are accused.

(10-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIKAWA, ISEJIRO, CPL. A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, Cpl. Isejiro Hoshikawa forced sick PWs to work. Confined them to guard house without heat or blankets. Misappropriated RC supplies.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIKAWA, MORIJIRO A 101-1130

On 30 June reviewing authority reduced sentence of Morijiro Hoshikawa from 27 years to 18 years.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LT. HOSHIMAY

A 46-315

Testimony of ~~above~~ Robert J. Endres

Re: I ~~was~~ caught by guards at gate with food given me by a Filipino and was thrown in the guardhouse where I received the "water torture treatment" given by Major Myeda and carried out by above. After my stomach became bloated the guards jumped on it and they beat me.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSHIMORU A 35-2196

William Bryan Reardon states that at Yodogawa Pvt. Stackhouse stole some rice while acting as orderly. I Was called and as I entered Hoshimoru hit me and knocked me down and then gave me several more blows., He also beat stackhouse.

3 May 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOSHIMORU", SGT. A 35-895

Lt. Col. William Bryan Reardon states at Yodogawa POW Camp, Sgt. Melvin H. Hamlin was beaten by Adachi and Akamatsu. Apparently beaten for talking about them and the way they gave out the food. Other accused are listed. Capt. John E. Olson is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIMOTO A 35-656

Testimony of Ralph James Crocker
In the matter of the beating of Ralph James Crocker, by Japanese civilian guard named Hoshimoto nicknamed "Scarneck" at Osaka, Japan in the fall of 43.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIMOTO A 35-1631

Ferdinand Warner Horning states at Yodogawa, he took some vegetables fm the warehouse and was caught by a Jap clerk. Miasta hit him with a large vegetable similar to a radish. Akamatsu and Ito and a fourth guard beat him with their fists and wooden sandals. Hoshimoto, the CC, threw fire buckets of water over him.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIMOTO A 46-297

Charles Vance Claybourn, Electrician, states at Davoa, men were forced to sit on a sharp rail with their shins on the sharp edge because they could not do the work the Japs thought they should do. This sitting lasted for 45 minutes. Hoshimoto accused.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIMOTO A 46-289

Charles Vance Claybourn, Electrician, states at Lasang, in July 44, John Makawski was caught with a pair of pliers in his pocket. Hoshimoto accused him of trying to escape and fm 4 in the afternoon until 11:30 that night beat him mercilessly. Was sentenced to thirty days in the guardhouse on half rations.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIMOTO A 46-295

Charles Vance Claybourn, Electrician, states at Davao, Hoshimoto beat him for not working hard enough and later threw an axe at him for the same reason. Was about 5 or 7 Jan 44.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIMOTO A 46-296

Charles Vance Claybourn, Electrician, states he personally saw Hoshimoto beat Joe Chenoweth, TM2/c at Davao. He threatened to cut his head off if he did not work.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Charles Vance Claybourn, Electrician, states on 19 Aug 44 they boarded a prison ship. Had only two inches on each side for air. Conditions of filth were indescribable. Heat in the hold was intense. He crawled up the debris to the topside of the deck and there witnessed the Jap guards bayonetting, shooting and clubbing American PWs in order to prevent their escape fm the sinking ship. Were torpedoed on 7 Sept 44. Hoshide, Hoshimoto and Owada accused.

SECRET (4-47) 122

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHING, SGT. A 110-3

Testimony of Major Nelson N. Kauffman
Kauffman stated that the following named individuals served the Japanese Army Lt. Hayashi, CO, at Stadium Camp, Lt. Kato CO at Omori, Lt. Moragishi finance officer at Omori, Lt. Takinghi-Bamboo at Omori, C- Capt. Nimoto-Rice Bag, Lt. Fujii Medical Officer, Sgt. Ushioda, Sgt. Iida, Sgt. Hosimai, Sgt. Hoshino nicknamed Charlie Chaplin, and Cpl. Ito.

(5-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHINO, NAOKI A 101-719

Naoki Hoshino is charged with planning, preparing, initiating and waging wars of aggression in violation of international law and treaties, committing wholesale murder and instigating numerous "crimes against humanity."

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHINO, NAOKI

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHINO, YOSHIMI 2/LT. A | 101-1938

Yoshimi HOSHINO will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison at the earliest possible date.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHITA, 1st LT A 67-6

1st Lt. Harvey T. Denson states he was exposed to torpedding on a Japanese freighter off Liloy Point, Zamboanga Province, Mindanao, P. I. 1st Lt. Hoshita, 2nd Lt. Hashimoto were in charge of men on freighter; Major Takasaki detailed them to get the prisoners to their destination.

(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHITANI A 33-32

Testimony of Capt. Basil Jones Gilbert
At Tanagawa, Osaka district, Japan their
was a soldier interpreter, Kobiashi, he persisted
in insulting the prisoners of war because
they were officers. The Camp Commander was
a 1st. Lt. or Capt. Hoshitani. Witnesses:
Capt. E. B. Powell, and Lt. K. A. Lebarts.

(5-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITANI, LT. A 35-1

Lt. Hugh Robert Mellon states at Zentsusi, six or 7 ensign s placed in a small room. There was snow on the ground and it was cold. First winter no clothing was issued. Lt. David Kliewer and Lt. Thomas Fortney were beaten, for having a Jap cartoon on Kliewer's bunk. Lt. Ralph Yoder was beaten for falling out of work.

(10-46) 51

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHITANI, CAPT.

A ~~35-662~~
36-510

Testimony of Capt. Basil Jones Gilbert
At Tanagawa, Osaka Major Thomas Griffin was slugged, kicked and knocked down stairs by a Home Guard who was called "Club Fist". The Camp Commanderwas a 1st. Lt. or Capt. Hoshitani.
Witnesses: Capt. E. B. Powell, and Lt. K. A. Lebarts.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSITANI, Capt A 35-1

Statement of James Frederick COFFEE that the camp commandant at the ZENTSUJI camp was Capt. HOSITANI from about 1 Aug 43 to about 23 Jun 45.

ORIG FILED 67-109-56 (10-47)125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHOMOTO, SGT. A

35-816

Cpl. Charles Herle states T/Sgt. Clarence Crance was beaten for 2½ hours when accused of stealing work mittens. Sgt. Hoshomoto beat him. Was at Yodogawa Bunsho Camp.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

H6 SHU-FA W 37-64

25 Feb.'49

Ho Shu-Fa states that he saw an Amef. Airman, (FUN) WAIT executed by Honda Jinjiro, about Sept. '45, at Japanese Naval Headquarters, Takao, remains was creamated and buried in the back yard of the Hdqs. , may still be traced.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHUMATO

A 35-816

T/Sgt Clarence E Crance states that at Yodogawa, Nov. 43, he was beaten by Hoshumato when he was accused of failing to turn in a glove which was discovered in another American's bunk. Witnesses: T/Sgt Nicholas Metta, S/Sgt James Tackett and CPO Lyle Knight.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSI A 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Hosi accused.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDE, Lt (A) 46-3

Off Liloy Point, 7 Sept 1944, a Jap ship carrying PW's from Davao was torpedoed. The Japs fired on PW's in the hold, fired on PW's trying to escape, fired on PW's in the water. Rescued 30 but then tied them up, shot them and threw them overboard. Out of 750 PW's only 83 escaped, 667 being either drowned or killed by the Japs. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA, LT. A 46-5

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that at Lasang in July Japs took the shoes from the Ps/W so they would not escape. Lt. Hosida took 50 men, Hall included, aside and forced them to kneel erect on the sharp edges of the base of a railroad track with hands behind their heads. They were there for about half an hour and some of the men had deeep cuts in their legs. Hosida made them run back to camp over the coral which cut their feet. It was about two miles.

(3-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hosida, Lt. A 46-5

Jap Lt., Hosida, at Lasang Air Field, in July 1944 ordered one of the working groups of 50 men, who were slow in completing their work, to kneel on the sharp upturned edge of railroad rails for 20-25 minutes while other groups finished their work. Then all required to run 2 kms. over curshed coral barefoot back to compound.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDE, LT A 46-8

S/Sgt. Hayes H. Bolitho gives statement in the matter of the beating of two American PsW, Hohn Mackowski, rank, serial number and organization unknown, and Raymond Rubouchet, rank, serial number and organization unknown, at Lasang, Mindanao, P.I., sometime between March and August 1944. Okomoto and Lt. Hoside are accused.

(10-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA, LT. A 46-32

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton and Capt. John J. Morrett state that at Lasang Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA, LT. A

46-32

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Issac B. Hagins state that during June 1944 at Lasang Airfield, Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA, LT. A 46-148

1st Lt. Ralph R. Johnson Jr. states at Lasang Lt. Fleming was severely beaten because he had some sugar cane on him. He was carrying it in the camp for a Jap guard. Lt. Hasimoto, Lt. Hosida and "Horsehide" are accused.

(4-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDE, LT

A 46-47

S/Sgt Hayes H Bolitho states information in re to the food received at Lasang. Lt Hosidea accused. Ike Wagins victim.

(10-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA, LT. A 46-47

John J. Morrett, Capt. T/3 Otis E. Redcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jessee Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham and T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that at Lasang Airfield from Apr. until Aug. 1944 all shoes were taken from American PWS. They were required to walk on sharp coral bare footed. The order was given by Lt. Hosida.

(3-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA A 46-47

Lt Hosida at Lasang airfield from April to August 1944 ordered all shoes to be removed from US PWs; in addition to their duties, PWs were made to walk on the coral paved field in their bare feet.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDE, LT A 46-47

Walter J Regehr reports re beatings and other cruelties administered to Am. PsW while building an airstrip at Lasang. Lt Hoside accused.

(10-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA, LT. A 46-76

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that Lt. Hosida in the summer of 1944 ordered the latrine be removed from the vicinity of the Japanese officers' barracks and be placed three feet from the barracks occupied by the American POW. The order was executed by Lt. Hosimoto.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDE A 46-87

Lt. Col. William C. Chenoweth states that at Lasang Air Field Hoside and Hashimoto several times took men from the barracks who were beaten and tortured for no reason except to ascertain whether there were any plans to escape. One of these men was Cpl. Anaya.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDE, LT. A 46-203

S/Sgt. Hayes H. Bolitho gives statement in the matter of the beating of two American PsW, John Mackowski, rank, serial number and organization unknown, and Raymond Rubouchet, rank, serial number and organization unknown, at Lasang, Mindanao, P.I., sometime between March and August 1944. Okomoto and Lt. Hoside are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIDA, LT. A 67-6

Testimony of Ralph R. Johnson, 1st. Lt. In the matter of the Japanese Firing upon and killing American prisoners of war off the Japanse prison ship sunk off Liloy Point, Zambaanga Province, Mindanao, PI, Sept. 7, 44. Lt. Hosida was Japansese Army officer who had been in charge of us at Lasang and was aboard the ship. Witnesses: Sgt. Ralph Pearsons, and Sgt. Peter Gilanol

(8-46)

SECRET

119

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIMAI, SGT. A 110-3

Testimony of Major Nelson N. Kauffman
Kauffman stated that the following named individuals served the Japanese Army Lt. Hayashi, CO at Stadium Camp, Lt. Kato CO at Omori, Lt. Moragishi finance Officer at Omori, Lt. Takinghi-Bamboo at at Omori, Capt. Nimoto-Rice Bag, Lt. Fujii Medical officer, Sgt. Ushioda, Sgt. Ikda, Sgt. Hosimai, Sgt. Hoshino nicknamed Charlie Chaplin, and Cpl. Ito.

(5-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIMAN, WILLIAM D. 1st. Lt. W 101-222

Testimony of Bruce S. Milholland
At Fusan Ps/w slep on a raised wooden shelf covered with straw and a suali mat. 1st. Lt. William D. Hosiman and ten US Army Medical corpsmen and four or five Jap Medical corpment to take care of Ps/w. He had diarrhea, scurvy and wet beri-beri.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIMIA, LT. A 67-115

Cpl. Frank M. D'Agostino states on 27 June they were put aboard a ship for Japan. Guards beat men for lying down. Cpl. Weaks died of suffocation and was buried at sea. They were aboard various ships for 91 days. Sgt. Quinnly was beaten for at least half an hour and then made to stand in the sun with his eyes wide open. Lt. Hosimia was in charge of this trip.

(6-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIME, Lt (A) 40-7

The Jap authorities in July 1942 at Cabanatuan PW Camp No. 1 executed 5 PW's and 2 Filipinos at Camp Cabanatuan. PW's caught obtaining food from outside camp from the Filipinos by going through the fence. One of victims named "Red" Sisson. Execution preceded by torture. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIME A 46-45

Cpl. Michael Pulice states that in May 1944 at Davao Penal Colony he witnessed the beating administered to Pvt. Kaplan by Tanaka and Hosime. Pvt. Kaplan evidently disobeyed an order and was beaten, clubbed and kicked for fifteen or twenty minutes.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIME A 46-46

Cpl. Michael Pulice witnessed the beating of Pvt. Billy Dale and Pvt. Buster Parker at Davao when they were caught by Japs cooking rice in the barracks which was against regulations. Tanaka and Hosime were the Japs that beat them. (3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIME, LT. A 46-80

T/4 John Stymelski states that at Davao in Sept. or Oct. 1943 he was n a work detail with Vincent Bailey and told Bailey that he had better stop talking. For this the sentry later, on the way back to camp staffed him. Lt. Hosime directed that Bailey and Stymelski b confined for 3 days in the guardhouse They were required to kneel for an hour and stand 15 minutes. For infraction of the kneeling and standing rules a sentry struck them on the head. (4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIMOTO, LT. A 46-6

T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins state that In July 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating when he was caught bring food into the compound.

(4-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hosimoto, Lt., (Hashimoto) A 46-8

Lt. Hosimoto (Hashimoto) at Lasnag in July 1944 hit Rebouche (a PW) on the head with a club for taking candy from warehouse while drawing rations. He then made Rebouche and Capt. Wetzel kneel for 15-20 minutes, holding, a 2 x 4 over their heads, until whoever took a pair of tin snips confessed. McCowskey finally confessed and got 20 days in guard house on one meal a day.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIMOTO, LT A 46-47

At Lasang officer prisoners were forced to perform menial and degrading tasks. In an effort to humiliate them they were forced to wash the clothes of the enlisted men. On occasions prisoners returned to camp covered with blood as a result of having been beaten and kicked by Lt. Hosimoto.

(4-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIMOTO, LT. A 46-76

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that Lt. Hosida in the summer of 1944 ordered the latrine be removed from the vicinity of the Japanese officers' barracks and be placed three feet from the barracks occupied by the American POW. The order was executed by Lt. Hosimoto.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSIMOTO, LT. A 46-90

At Davo Tec3 Donald I McPherson states that he saw Lt. Hosimoto, backed by a Jap detail armed with bayonets, throw a double-bladed ax several times at a group of American prisoners of war.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

During transfer of PWs on 21 Aug 44 request for their permission to be on deck during an air attack was denied by Hosimoto; on another unmarked Jap freighter 750 American PWs were put in hold. On 7 Sep 44 off Liloy Point when freighter was torpedoed, Japs threw grenades and fired into the hold, for two hours machine-gunned the 200 who were in the water.

(3-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSINA A 101-166

Benjamin Robert Benson, FD-CK, states at Fengtai prison camp on 19 May 1945 he was working as a baker. A Jap guard started to put a small dog on the door of the oven of his stove. He stepped in between the guard and the oven and told the guard if he wanted to kill the pup, cut his throat with his bayonet. The guard began to beathim with his fists and also kicked his legs. He was hit many times. His jaws were swollen for many days. The guard was Hosina.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITANI A 35-314

Michael M Ushakoff states that he witnessed the mistreatment of men who were confined in the solitary cells at Zentsuji. May 45 Flight Lt Moody died shortly after he returned from a solitary cell. Other victims listed. Accused: Hositani and Kobiachi.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITANI CAPTAIN A 35-315

Above is accused in the pencil torture by Major Michail M. Ushakoff during Jan and Feb 1943. His fingers suffered the whole next day as a result of the effects. Lt (sg) Robert Fulton USN is listed as witness and Capt. Hositani and Osabuki are accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITANI, CAPTAIN A 36-97

Testimony of Ben R. Marin, 1st. Lt.
At Zentsuji on 11 June 45 he was caught crawling under the wire out of his compound. He was on his way to the bakery to steal some hardtack. He was severely beaten for a period of about ten minutes. Captain Hositani was the Commanding Officer of the Camp.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITANI, CAPT. A 36-141

T/Sgt. Paul Richard Ritthaler states at Zentsuji he was beaten because he was stoking a fire under a pot of beans instead of working at the railroad track. "Yellow Glasses", Mokichi Hara and Capt. Hositani are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITANI, CAPTAIN A 35-1

Testimony of Captain William H. Powell, Jr.
See P card Zentsuji Prison Camp.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITANI, CAPT. A 35-1

Testimony of Sheldon Harold Mendelson 1st. Lt. At Zentsuji some of the officers in authority were Capt. Hositani, Lt. Nakajima, and Lt. Seito. Officer prisoners were fed less than enlisted prisoners asthey were non-workers. Weight loss was steady. Flight Lt. Thomas Moulden death was starvation. Officers were placed in the brig often without food for several days. Amoung those imprisoned under these conditions at various times were Lt. James Powell, Lt. Ben Morin and Lt. John Ryan.

(2-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITONA, CAPT. A 36-375

Capt. Elmer B.Powell states at Zentsuji, 1st Lt. Sieto made him kneel down, sitting on his feet for about three hours. He was standing within six feet fm the ashtray and wasn't supposed to be standing over threefeet fm it while smoking.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSITONIA, CAPT. A 36-109

Elmer Beverly Powell states at Zentsuji the CC Capt. Hositonia was responsible for the beating of elderly Maj. Clarence Maynard who was severely beaten around the face and shins by Kobioshi until he was unable to walk or eat.

'3-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS J. S/SGT. 6663835

33-0

Capt. Benedick transmitts address of S/SGT. Thomas J. Hoskins.

3/47 (46)

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS J. 33-0

1st Ind fm 2nd Army to WCB, fwding memo re Thomas J. Hoskins as requested in basic communication.

(3-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS J. W 33-75

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, he saw Lt. Tanaka and Sgt. Sumi wearing RC shirts. RC food was withheld from the PWs whether they were sick or not. Sgt. Robert H. Huckstep, Thomas J. Hoskins and Benjamin S. Hallett are witnesses.

(2-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS J. V 33-75

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, "Patcheye" ordered punishment to those he thought needed it. He would slap the PWs with his fists, beat them with sticks and kick them. Thomas J. Hoskins is a victim.

(2-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS SGT. W 35-664

Testimony of James R. Gillespie
At Camp Dice #23D, Robert Herbeck died from maluntrition. An American medical corpsman, named Poter DeMedically placed Herveck on work detail. Lt. Tanaka was Camp Commander.
Witness: Sgt. Thomas Hoskins.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS, SGT. V 35-671

S/Sgt. James R. Gillespie states at Camp Kawasaki #1B, he and Sgt. Thomas Hoskins were beaten with fists by a civilian Jap guard named Masaki. Were beaten in the face for about one hour. Lt. Emery and Sgt. Ozowo accused.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-398 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS J., S SGT. W | 47-21

S/Sgt. Thomas J. Hoskins states at Palawan Camp 3, he saw seven enlisted men severely beaten by about six Jap guards. Had been accused of stealing rations while unloading supplies fm a ship. Kishimoto was CC. Walter Howard, T/Sgt., is a witness.

(6-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSKINS, THOMAS J. SGT. 105-72

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that the following named individuals be contacted, interrogated and affidavits obtained relative to their knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war-Lt. Carlton Howard Clark, Sgt. Thomas J. Hoskins, Edward Neal Howard, and Edgar Van In Wagern.

(1-47)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSLER, JAMES C. | 105-76

Ltr fr Vet. Admin Sixth Army fwding afficavits of George R. Powell, James C. Hosler, John K. Johnson, and Don N. Tantalo.

(10-46)

282

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSLER V 101-2233

US vs TAKEYASU NISHI T-266

Beating and abusing. Hircshima pow camp. 6th Branch, Omine-Machi, Honshu, Japan 2 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2223-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSLER, JAMES C W 40-688

10-B

James C. Hosler states that at Camp ~~#3~~ Manila ~~Cabanatuan~~, in 1944, one man tried to escape from the camp and was shot and bayoneted. It was believed that an American who had a Japanese wife, informed the Camp Commander that this had tried to escape.

(11-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOSLER, R. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of ~~xkx~~ Narumi Oota et al. Was beaten.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSME, CAPTAIN

46-16

Sgt. Joseph R. Stanford states that he witnessed the killing of Pvt. McFee at Davao in June 1944. Pvt. McFee was working in the garden in the camp when he was shot and killed by a Jap guard, Superior Pvt. Osenaga, from the guard tower, without any reason because McFee was within the permitted area. The camp commander was Major Maeda and the second in command was Cpt. Hosme. Lt. Col. Dwight O. Deter, the ranking American officer of this camp, lodged a complaint with Maeda and he told Deter it was an accident.

(6-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSME, CAPTAIN

46-18

Joseph R. Stanford states that at Davao Penal Colony the American PsW were not furnished with proper medical care, food and quarters. He weighed 190 lbs. in Oct 42 and in June 44 he weighed 93 lbs, was totally blind and deaf. He had endured 52 attacks of malaria. American Red Cross supplies were deliberately spoiled by the Japs. PsW would walk in sugar but would be severely beaten if they so much as tasted of it. No salt was furnished to help endure the heat, although it was plentiful.

(7-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSME, CAPTAIN

101-320

Sgt. Joseph R. Stanford states that Captain Hosme was second in command at Davao. He was reported to be particularly brutal.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSME, MAJOR

46-106

Sgt Joseph R Stanford states that at Davao in July 43 an enlisted man was struck and knocked down by a Jap civilian interperter, Mr. Nishimura. As the man fell down his arm fell over a log Mr. Nishimura then struck his arm as hard as he could with a saber which resulted in a severe compound fracture. This man's arm was deformed and he was in the hospital for three months. Major Masdo was in command and Captain Hosme was second in command. Major Takasake relieved Major Maeda in March 44 but treatment of prisoners did not improve.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSOI A 35-1786

Statement of Lester O. Watson that at Kamioka #1, winter 44-45, Robert Wright was ordered to work while sick. Severely beaten and tortured developed pneumonia and died. Nakasai, The Sadist, Imai, Hosai and Shimizu are the accused.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 33-31

Testimony of Orion Richard Miller
At Kanioka, Japan there was a scarcity of food, medical supplies and clothing. During the winter of 1944 and 1945, ninety men died of pneumonia, tuberculosis and starvation because of sickness. The Japanese responsible for these atrocities in this camp were manely, Hosoi (Wolf, Kayahata, Miwa (The Sergeant Major), Morita, Nakasai (The Sadist), Shiniza, Yanansha, Yamanaki, Onion Head. Many men lost their lives in accidents and suffered many broken bones.

(6-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A

35-310
355

James R. McGee states that at Nagoya #1 he witnessed the beating of Robinson for trading clothes. Hosoi, and Morita are accused.
Was kept in confinement for about a week.

(8-47)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOSOI A 35-1885

Statement of JAMES T. FITE that while at KAMIOKA POW CAMP, Nagoya Area No 1, Japan he witnessed VERNON G. HUFF and GREGORIO DURAN were caught by the Jap guards with rice that was not issued to them. They were marched to Camp Hq. When they returned they had been beatena and there were burnt places on them. MANTANI, NAKASAI, HOSOI, IMAI are the accused.

ORIG FILED 35-310-43 (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A

James R. McGee states that Pvt. Brill was beaten very badly by Hosoi and Morita. He was beaten for trading clothes.

(8-47)

Orig filed in 35-~~310~~-15
355

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 33-31

1st Lt. Leonard Goldsmith states at Kamioka, Prison Camp, Robert L. Devolt and James F. Mock were brutally beaten by Ryochi Shimode, assisted by Nagasai, Hosoi and Imai.

(12-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI, COLONEL A 33-191

Testimony of Gustav Mason Kahn in the matter of the atrocities committes at Hakodate Prisoner of War Camp #3, Utashinae, Hokkaido, Japan. Forced to treat emergency cases at civilian hospital and returned immediately to prison camp. Prisoners forced to work in coal mines under very difficult circumstances. Diet of very poor quality and often unfit for consumption.

(9-46)

3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-310

CPO Selby B. Riggs states that at Kamioka, there was a shake-down in the camp and several articles were found missing. For this, about 15 men were beaten with wooden rifles and were made to hold lighted punk on their arms until it burned out. This beating lasted about 3 hours. They were then placed in a cell without food and water. Other victims and accused are listed.

(11-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-310

Frank A. Glischinski states at Nagoya Camp 11, 16 men were severely beaten by Shimizu, Miwa, Hosoi, Morita andEkita because they were accused of stealing some saki. Required to spend the night in jail and work during the daytime. Required to stand at attention while in the jail.

(7-47)

Orig. 33-198-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-310

Stmt. of 1st Lt., Leonard Goldsmith, in re/the matter of the beatings of seven American Prisoners of War at Kamioka Prison Camp Komioka, Japan, in approximately January 1945.

(8-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-351

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jack Warren was caught trading clothes for food and was severely beaten by Imai, Nakasai, Hosoi and "The Weasel".

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-351

Cpl. Byron C. Gordon states that at Kamioka, in Dec. 1944, all his clothing was taken from him when entered the hospital. When released he could not find his shirt. The Japs accused him of trading it for food. For this, he and 14 others were beaten very severely with a shoe sole by four guards. They were then kept in the guadhouse for ten days without food, heat or clothing. The accused are Hosoi and Shumizu. Victims are Arthur Grass and, John B. Lippard. (11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-355

Cpl. Robert Lee Robinson states he was mistreated by Jap personnel at Kamioka PW Camp. Hosoi or "The Wolf" was a civilian guard at this camp.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-378

Cpl. Robert L. DeVolt states that while at Kamioka Prison Camp, he an another prisoner were beaten by Hosoi, called "The Wolf", Shumizu, Imai and Shimode. Each of them took turns hitting them in the face with a leather slipper and beat them with wooden clubs, mostly about the head.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI

A

35-667

Frank A. Glischinski states at Nagoya Camp 11, "Onion Head" put Kelly in jail and was beaten by Ekita, Kiwa and Hosoi for stealing some cigarettes.

(7-47)

Orig. 33-198-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-1045

Cpl. Gerald D. Stowell states at Kamioka PW Camp, 8 of the PWs were found minus some of their work clothing. Were beaten with rubber hoses, pick handles and small pieces of lumber for an hour and a half. Were stripped naked and placed in the guard house three nights. Hosoi is accused.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI A 35-1056

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jan-Feb 45, S2c Morris D. Swisher and Vernon G. Huff were accused of stealing saki. They were beaten with wooden guns and burned with punsk. They were put in the guard house for 1 week. Accused: Iwai, Miwa, Nakasai, Hosoi, Kayahata and Mizuno.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI, COL. A 33-9

Statement of Capt. Maxwell M. Andler.
See (P) card HAKODATE NO. 1.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI, SOTOUEMON A 33-~~100~~ 31

Howard S. Swanson states at Nagoya #1, sick men were forced to perform arduous labor. Received very little medicine. "Onion Head" was CC. He forced sick men to work. Sgt. Miwa involved in practically every beating. Sotouemon Hosoi beat PWs when they failed to recognizehim and didn't salute. Pvt. Shimizu, and Masaichi Morita are accused.

(3-47) ~~5~~ 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSOI, SOTOUEMON A 101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya Area Pow camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI, SOTOUEMON A 35-355

Frank A. Glischinski states at Nagoya Camp 11, Robert L. Robinson was beaten by Sotouemon Hosoi or "The Wolf" and Ekita because the mine boss stated he had stolen a shirt.

(7-47)

Orig. 33-198-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI, SOTOUEMON A 35-378

Edward S. Swanson states he saw Jack Mock immediately after the beating he received. He became somewhat mentally disorganized. Pvt. Shuichi Shimizu, Teiichi Miwa, Sotouemon Hosoi and Masaichi Morita are accused. Was at Nagoya #1.

(3-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOI, TOKURO, COL. A

101-168

Col. Tokuro Hosoi was one of 12 suspected War Criminals who entered Sugamo Prison.

(5-46) 1

See 110-3-15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOKA, LT. A 46-151

David Morton Burchfield states that at Davao, 11 men among whom were: Robert Zacks, Dr. Jalili and a Filipino named Ong, were beaten by the Japanese and then taken out and shot. Lt. Hosoka is listed as accused.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOKAWA, AKIYOSHI A 116-20

Akiyoshi Hosokawa was charged with assault & Battery and found guilty. Sentenced to 12 months imprisonment.

(7-46) 1

See - 102-22-29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOKAWA, AKIYISHI | A | 101-1807

Case No. 14

Akiyoshi Hosokawa - guilty - Impresionment for 12 Months

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOKAWA, ATSUYOSHI W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOME, SGT MAJOR V

33-111

Stmt of Pfc Richard Henry Gilbert.
See P card Kawasiki.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOME, SGT. MAJ. A

~~33-95~~
33-64

Pfc. Richard Henry Gilbert states at Mitsui Camp, a Jap interpreter told T/Sgt. Jay Bradford that Hayashi had ordered beatings of American PWs for the slightest offenses. Food was inadequate. Sgt. Maj. Hosome was the quartermaster Sgt. of the camp. Sgt. Mesno is accused.

(5-46) ~~12~~
26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOMEI, LT. A 46-47

Cpl Glen E. Kuskie states 650 American PsW were used in the construction of LaSang airfield. Lt. Hashimoto and Lt. Hosomei are accused.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOTANI A 36-497

Antonio Munroe Ulrich states that at Zentsuji he was accused of having stolen some bread out of the Jap bakery, was tortured for two hours and ordered on half rations by Hosotani.

19 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOTANI, LT. A 35-1

Stmt. of Capt. Donald Theodore, in re/the matter of food and medicinal supplies and Japanese personnel at Camp Zentsuji, Japan, from January 1942 to June 1945.

(9-46) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOTANI, CAPT. A 35-1

An accurate statement of Red Cross Food Parcels received at Zentsuji, POW Camp from Dec 24, 1942 until the camp was closed in June 1945. Packages of American cigarettes could often beseen sticking out of the pockets of the Jap officers, especially prominent was Lt. Nakajima, Jap officer in chg. of Red Cross supplies. Capt. Hosotani was Camp Commander. Samuel A. Goldblith is a witnesss

(3-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOTANI, CAPT. A 36-82

Stmt. of Rrobert L. Valois, in re/ beating received by a Lt. Nakajima a Capt. Hosotani and a Colonel for taking a bath in their private bath. After this beating Valois was confined to the brig for five days with one meal a day.

(9-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-82 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Ernest G. Rogers states at Zentsuji they received no medical supplies or clothing. There was no heat and it was winter. Koboychi beat the officers especially for slight movement in ranks. Would have them stand at attention for two or three hours without moving. Capt. Hosatani was CC. "Liver Lips" beat PWs every time he took a working party out.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSOTANI, Capt A

Statement of Luther Albert Fariss that Michael Menzies was slugged by the above for failing to bow - at the time Menzies was carrying a bucket of soup in each hand.

STATEMENT
36-465-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOTANI, CAPT. A 35-1

Stmt. of Homer Lamar Townsend, in re/ the matter of conditions in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp, and statement concerning character of Capt. Yuhei Hostani and availability of medicines and food to Prisoners of War in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp.

(9-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOTANI, YUHIE A 33-65

Press Release--Five Japanese face trial in death of at Least Four allied men. The accused war criminals, all members of the Hiroshima Prisoner of war camp Branch No. 1, are Yuhie Hosotani, former captain and commanding officer of the camp; Hiromu Saito, former medical officer, Yasuo Kobayashi, Shigeo Hashimo (also known as "Clubfist") Mokicki Hara, (nicknamed "Yellow Glasses") former civilian employees of the camp.

(6-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSOTANI, YUHEI A 101-2224

US vs YUHEI HOSOTANI T-39

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol 7.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSOTOSON A 35-726

T/Sgt. Daniel Hackmeier states at Camp 5-B, Niigata, Japs often beat PWs and showed brutality toward them. A Jap sentry hit him over the head with a heavy club, cracking his head open because he stopped and tried to warm his hands over a stove. Sato and Hosotoson accused. James C. Thompson is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSPICIO de SAN JOSE

40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSPITAL PLANES, JAP, ARMED

51-0

ATIS, SWPA, Report No IG3860 & 6340, 26 January 1945 (No. 117) contains summary of breaches of law of war and Red Cross Treaty by Jap Medical personnel.

(5-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSPITAL PLANES, JAP, MISUSE OF. 51-0

ATIS, SWPA, Report No IG3860 & 6340
26 January 1945 (No. 117) contains
summary of breaches of law of war a nd
Red Cross Treaty by Jap Medical person-
nel.

(5-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSPITALS, ATTACKS ON

49-1

During action on Attu, the Japs shot American litter bearers, broke into one collecting station and bayonetted the wounded. On t the final break through from Chichagof Corridor, the Japs soldiers reportedly bayonetted helpless wounded soldiers, and unarmed chaplin, and sleeping and armed medical personnel.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSSE, WO W 33-39

Michael Henry Tussing, Jr. states at Fukuoaka Camp 3, they sustained an air raid which resulted in an American PW named Pvt. Haus being wounded. Markovitch, a Navy doctor, amputated his arm. Major Rickatake is responsible. WO Hosse is a witness.

XXXX

(1-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSSIE W 33-117

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/the matter of the exposure to air attack from the location of the camp at Kokura, Japan, between 15 December 1943 and 17 September 1945.

(9-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSSIE, CWO W 62-21

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/ beating of Charles Roskell, because while working in a machine shop he made a knife out of a hacksaw blade.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSTAGES

41-2

In September 1944 at Irosin, Sarsogon, Luzon, Japs shot four Filipino guerrillas, held as hostages.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOSTANI

A

Knute C. Hansen states: English or Australian prisoner, Mullen, bought some stolen tobacco, and was put in the guardhouse for five days without food, water, clothing or blankets. He died three days later. This occured early in 1945, camp commandant was Hostani.

Statement 36-406-1

(28 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSTEDD, LT. COL. W 40-30

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
At Camp O'Donnel their was a hospital
but no medical facilities in it, most
of the men died from dysentery and
malaria. When you went to the latrine
we would see men died at the latrine trenches
from disease, the burial detail worked
24hrs. a day while I was there.

'2-46)

155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSTEY, JOHN T. V | 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOSTEY, JOHN T. V | 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMA A

~~46-147~~
46-46

T/4 Emery A. Motsinger reports the severe beating of two American prisoners of war by two Japanese guards at Matina Airfield, Davao at some time during March 1944. Tocota and Hosuma are both listed as accused.

(8-45)~~1~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMA A 46-119

Emery A. Motsinger states at Matina Airfield, prisoners were forced to work on the runways. Hosuma is listed as accused.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUME, CAPT. A 46-82

Capt George W Kane Jr states that ten men escaped while on work details from Davao on 4 April 1943. As punishment to the remaining Ps/W the sick were moved to different compounds, food rations cut and when the Ps/W went back to work they were slapped and beaten with clubs and bamboo poles. Major Mieda was commanding officer at the time and the changing of compounds was ordered by him. Capt Hosume was also responsible for a great deal of the mistreatment after prisoners returned to work.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUME A 46-16

Killing of John Doe McFee by the Japanese at Davao Penal Colony, Camp No 2, 3 Apr 1943.

(10-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUME, LT. A 46-216

Captain Eugene P. Dale states at the Davao Penal Colony in April or May 1943, 2 American Lt. Colonels in the Army, one whose name was Amaroso, were caught bythe Japs attempting to send in code in a letter permitted to be written by the Japs to relatives in the U.S., the longitude and latitude of the camp. Were taken to the guardhouse and forced to stand at attention for 10 to 14 days with only one meal a day which consisted of 150 grams of cooked rice and ½ canteen cupful of water. Lt. Hosume or "Bubble Nose" is accused.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUME, LT. A 67-13

Frank Louis Schaf, Jr. states while on route from Manila to Davao, on the unmarked American freighter named the Erie Haru, the men were confined to two small cargo holes and had to sleep in shifts. Lt. Hosume, sometimes called "Tailor's Dummy" was in command of the boats. Lts. Dempa Yuki and Zabota were also aboard this ship.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMI. 1st LT A 40-27

Capt Austin C. Schofner states at Cabanatuan he was a prisoner from 26 June to 26 October 1942. Drinking water was pumped from wells and it was necessary to stand in line for long periods of time to get a canteen of water. There were no mess halls. The camp cemetery was an old rice paddy. Jap Camp Commander during most of this time was Lt. Col. Mauri. Prison camp was frequently inspected by high Japanese officers, including General Homma, but no improvements were ever made.

(8-45) 352

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUME, LT. A 46-268

Capt. Eugene P. Dale states Lt. Col. Ameroso was forced to stand at attention ten or fourteen days with one meal a day. He was caught attempting to send code in a letter. Lt. Hosume and "Bubble Nose" are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUME, 1st LT. A 40-4

Capt. Eugene P. Dale states at Cabanatuan, Lt. (jg) Gilbert, Lt. Col. Biggs and Lt. Col. Boyington werebeaten, tortured and executed by Jap guards. Lt. Col. Mauri was CO. 1st Lt. Hosume is accused.

(1-47) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMI, LT. A 40-106

At Cabanatuan, in Aug. or Sept. 42, after a Jap sentry was killed by a Filipino a platoon commanded by Lt. Hosumi left the camp and is believed to have massacred a large number of Filipinos. When the detachment returned two of the Jap soldiers were carrying a bamboo pole with the head of a Filipino.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMI, LT.

101-36

Lt. Hosumi is believed to have commanded a platoon of Japs who massacred a large number of Filipinos at Cabanatuan. For particulars of other atrocities at Cabanatuan and Davao see reports in the McCoy Mellnik.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMI A 46-18

Capt Austin C. Schofner states during his stay at Davao Penal Colony, from 8 Nov 1942 until 4 April 1943, conditions were better than the camp at Cabanatuan. Was a mess hall that would seat about ½ of the prisoners. Had meat about twice a week. There was sufficient water for drinking. Red Cross was allowed to send in some canned food, cig rettes, toilet articles, clothing and medicine. In February the Japs finally issued some clothing. In March all officers were paid for the first time.

SECRET (8-45) SU

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMUTO, LT. A 46-70

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that at Davao he and Pvt. Johnson and Pvt. George Robertson was charged with attempting to escape. The three men were beaten severely by Lt. Hosumuto and Sgt. "Ironsides" and Sgt. "Smiling Jack" when they refused to confess. Water was then poured down their noses and Lt. Hosumuto threatened to shoot them so they confessed. Hosumuto was known as "Little Caesar."

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTA, MAJOR A 33-39

Martin L. Gray states at Yawata, Japan, they lost over a third of the camp and not a one died a normal death. Most of them died from experimental operations, sickness without medical attention, beatings and malnutrition. Maj. Hota was CC. James C. Wilson and Mintten are victims.

(1-47) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSUMUTO, LT. A 46-71

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that in Feb. 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hosumuto took an ax and threw it at a group of POW who were cutting wood from about 30 feet. He repeated this two or three times. Sgt. Lamkin says he thinks Hosumuto fully intended to try to kill or severely main some of the men.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTA, DR. A 33-117

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/the matter of the exposure to air attack from the location of the camp at Kokura, Japan, between 15 December 1943 and 17 September 1945.

(9-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTA A 62-21

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/ beating of Charles Roskell because while working in a machine shop he made a knife out of a hacksaw blade.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHIE, HARI A 40-1138

Cpl. Arthur Sylvester Roberts states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, about 9:30 AM in Aug or Sept 1944, a Jap guard struck the Major who was in charge of the detail, across the legs just below the knees; and then he went to each of the other ninety-nine men, all of whom were stooped over working, and struck each of them on the backs of their legs; one hard lick. James R. Conner is a victim. Hari Hotchie, Lt. Moto, Air Raid and Col. Moro are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTA, COLONEL A 45-7

John J. Mahoney states at Bacolod in Dec 1942, some women and children were released, leaving around 120 in camp. No food supplies given first 8 months. Harvey Pope was chosen head of the interneen. About 1 Jan 1943, they were running short of money and the canned goods were running short . In Jan 1943, they were given one thousand pesos by Japs, but were required to sign papers saying they were given eighteen hundred. Col Hota, Lt Nagasi, Matsanago and Mr. Asimori responsible. Required to stand in rain for long periods of time while taking roll call.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHKISS, CLIFFORD E., M/SGT.

35-382

Request for interr. of M/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss re mistreatment and torture of himself, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 43

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHKISS, CLIFFORD E. M/SGT. V | 35-382

Sgt. Hotchkiss states that in March 1945, at Tsumori Sub-Camp, the Japs discovered he had a short-wave radio receiver. For this he was beaten and suffered a wound in his calf, later forced into 4 ft. of human feces and then made to stand at attention for 17 hrs. Corporal and mass punishment was used by the Japs. He accuses Toshio Mori; witnesses are Sgt. James B. Rex, Sgt. Ernst G. Rogers, Sgt. Carl Dike, Sgt. Paul Futtrup and Capt. S. Wilson.

SECRET (10-46) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382 - Vault

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHKISS, S/SGT V 35-382

Pfc Fenton "R" Quinn states that at Tsumori Lt VanReese and S/Sgt Hatchkiss confessed to the Japanese of having a radio, they took the blame to save the other PsW from beatings. They were confined witho ut blankets and on half rations for eight days and were beaten almost daily.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol 1

SECRET

HOTCHKISS, CLIFFORD E., M SGT. V

35-382

M/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss states at Tsumori, he and Lt. Van Rees were beaten because they had a radio receiver and the Japs couldn't find it. They had disassembled it and dropped the parts into one of the latrines in the camp.

(4-47) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOTCHKISS V 35-382

Arvel N. Hartung states: March 1945, all the prisoners were made to stand at attention while the guards ransacked the barracks, hospital and questioned prisoners, trying to locate a radio in camp. Clifford Hotchkiss and Lt. Van Rees finally admitted knowledge of the radio to save the rest of the prisoners and they were given a severe beating. Polousky was taken to headquarters and tortured in an attempt to make him tell the whereabouts of the radio.

Statement 35-1806-1

(29 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HOUCK, David Henry, Major V 101-753

US VS TANAKA, Hisakasu et al
Illegal trial and execution of Major David Henry Houck at Hongkong in April 1945.

28 Feb 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHKISS, CLIFFORD E. | 105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army RE inclosed herewith is cpy of affidavit signed by Clifford E. Hotchkiss, S/Sgt. a repartiated American Prisoner of war of Japanese.

(2-47)

648

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHKISS V 62-65

Lt. John F. Kinney states two men were killed by coming in contact with the wire fence around the camp at Shanghai which was electrically charged with 2200 volts. Hotchkiss was playing baseball in the camp when the ball rolled through the fence. He got a long stick to try to retrieve the ball and accidentally touched the fence. He was killed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHKISS V 62-67

Several deaths resulted from the electric fence which was unprotected on the inside at Woosung. Hotchkiss, a sailor from Wake Island, was killed. Their deaths were instantaneous. Major L. A. Brown, Jr. and Captain Richard M. Huizenga are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTCHKISS, CLIFFORD E.

105-48

Request for interrogation.

~~Eastern~~
~~Western~~

(5-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOTCHKISS, CLIFFORD E. V 101-2263

US VS TOSHIO MORI T-283

Beating, abusing, misappropriation of red cross supplies and other mistreatment. Tsumori pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan, 22 Dec 44, 15 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-382-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOTCHY HARRISON" A 40-1943

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Los Fencs, he saw "Hotchy Harrison" strike "Barney" across the back with a pick handle and because he could not get up repeatedly kicked him. He did not work fast enough to suit him while loading or pushing ore cars.

'4-47' 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOTEU MACHOUKO P 64-101

Testimony of Peter Frank Zech
At Hoteu Mauchouko on 11 Nov 42 Lt.
Morado beat and cursed Lyons for not
saluting while on the inside.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTEN P 64-93

Statement of 1st Sgt. Stephan Hassen Alex
During Jan 43, Lt. Toru Miki, found a cigarette stub in the section of my barracks of which I was in charge. He used this as an excuse to beat two men in my section with his saber case. I sat up in bed and he struck me across the face cutting me above the left eye. Them Miki forced me to stand the rest of the might. The only excuse that he had for stricking me was that I was the Section leader.

~~XXXXX~~X (5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOTSHOT" A 40-87

Pfc. Jack C. Ostrom states that on the Columpit Bridge Detail one man died of dysentery. A Jap sergeant nicknamed "Hotshot" repeatedly beat the Americans on the detail with a pick handle or riding crops, and **once** struck Ostrom heavily with a riding crop.

(5-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTSUMI, CPT.

46-16

Maj. Taymond H. Knapp states that at Davao in March 1943, three American Prisoners were detailed to do some work just outside the fence around the sick compound. These men had no water and an enlisted man from the Medical Dpt. called to a Prisoner within the compound asking for a canteen of water. The water was thrown across the fence and a guard in the tower shot and killed theenlisted man who had called for it. The man who had thrown the water ran and hid under a Barracks. The guard fired at him four times but missed him. Cpt. Hawks was a Prisoner. Cpt. Hotsumi was the executive officer.

SECRET

(6-45) 14

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTSUMI, CAPTAIN

46-18

Maj. Raymond H. Knapp states that the Jap Commander at Davao was Major Maida, the Executive officer was Captain Hotsumi, the Camp Commander was Major Takasaki and the Army interpreter was Nishamura. He used a whip that he carried all of the time in beating the Americans frequently with no reason at all. He was feared and hated and as a result he was nicknamed "Simon Legree".

(6-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOTTA, KITINOSUKE A 33-125

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states that while at Hanawa Prison Camp. Litinosuke Hotta only stuck a prisoner one time. He was caught stealing sugar, after the American took over, by Sgt. Albert L. Protz.

(10-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUCK, DAVID

V 101-171

Testimony of Commander Craven
See P card Stanley.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUCK, DAVID HENRY, MAJ. V

61-37

Report on the execution of Major David Henry Houck and confession of responsibility by Major General Fukuchi Haruo.

(8-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUCK, RICHARD V 40-17

Testimony of Albert A. Cliben
In the matter of the vilful killing of Richard Houck and Ralph Betz by a Japanese guard on or about April 11, 1942.

(6-46)

370

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUDYSHELL, SGT LESTER H W 40-27

Abore states he witnessed the collective punishment of groups of Am. PsW by the Japanese for the offenses of individuals at Cabanatuan #3 during "ay or June 1942. Witness Lt Col Beaudreau.

(10-45) 521

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUDYSHELL, SGT LESTER H W 40-78

Above states information in re to the execution of four American enlisted men at Cabanatuan #3 in June 1942. Witness Lt Col Beaudreau.

(10-45)91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUDYSHELL, LESTER H. W 40-178

Lester H. Houdyshell reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper food at Fort McKinley.

(10-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUDYSHELL, SGT LESTER H W 40-188

Above reports re the forced labor of Am. PsW by the Japanese, loading Japanese bombs at Manila.

(10-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOODYSHELL, SGT LESTER H W 40-27

Above reports re the imprisonment of Am. PsW under improper conditions at Cabanatuan during August 1942.

(10-45) 520

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUDYSHELL, SGT LESTER H W 40-566

Above states he witnessed the forced labor of Am. PsW on a Jap airport on Nielson Airport.

(10-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUDYSHELL, SGT LESTER H W 40-582

Above states information in re to the improper transportation of Am. PsW between Manila and Cabanatuan In May 1942.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUDYSHELL, LESTER H. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUGH, HERBERT B. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating, abuse and mistreatment, failure to discharge duty as camp commander, failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards of War, Failure to restrain & control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against pows, Tokyo Area Pow Detached camp 11 D Sept 44, Aug45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, HUBERT DWIGHT W 67-108

Cpl. Gilbert Oscar Hols states they were tra sported from Manila to Japan aboard a freighter. Trip lasted 38 days. Ship was not marked in any way. Temperature was very high. Hubert Dwight Hough and Robert P. Reed are witnesses.

(1-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUDYSNELL, LESTER H., SGT. V & W 40-1352

Sgt. Lester H. Houdysnell states at Nielson Field in 1942, a guard hit him on the head with a bar about 2½ feet long because he couldn't lift one end of a car. His wrist was broken and he was knocked down. "Lugi" is accused.

(10-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, F. H., S/SGT. W | 101-159

S/Sgt. Carl Steven Penka states at Kiangwan prison camp, the beds were infested with bed bugs. Rats ran freely all over the wash racks, barracks and out-houses. S/Sgt. F. H. Hough is a witness.

(11-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, HERBERT DWIGHT W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack ofmedical attention. Herbert Dwight Hough is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, T/5 JOSEPH W. W ~~40-191~~ 40-8

T/5 Joseph W. Hough states that in April 43 an American guard who had been trading with a Jap guard was called across the fence, at Cabanatuan, by the Jap guard and while they were talking the Jap OD came by making his rounds. The Jap guard became excited and told the OD that the American was trying to escape. Two hours after the American was executed the Japs received word that they were not to kill him so they gave him a military furneral. Major Mori was the C.O. of the camp and Lt. Gen. Homma was the C.G. of the Philippines.

SECRET (5-45) ~~3~~ 34

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, T/5 JOSEPH W. W 40-78

T/5 Joseph W Hough states that o/a 10 June 1942 at Cabanatuan Camp No. 3 4 American soldiers made their escape and were recaptured. The Japs gave them their choise of 72 hours of torture or death. The men took the torture for approximately 36 hours and then ask for death. Two volleys were fired and then the Japanese lieutenant fired the mercy shot into each of the soldier's head.

(5-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, T/5 JOSEPH W. V 40-93

T/5 Joseph W. Hough states that 600 American Ps/W were forced to repair and build new runways at the air base at Clark Field. This work had been in progress since May 12, 1942 but Hough's group arrived 10 October 1943.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, T/5 JOSEPH W. W 40-207

T/5 Joseph W. Hough states that about the 20th of November 1942 at Cabanatuan Camp #1, an American soldier was caught bringing food into the camp. When apprehended, he struck the Jap guard who yelled for other guards. The Japanese firing squad took this soldier to a grave, blindfolded him and then fired one volley into his body and a Japanese Warrant Officer fired the mercy shot into his head.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, T/5 JOSEPH W. W 40-231

T/5 Joseph W Hough states that o/a June 15, 1944 at the Airfield Fort Stotsenberg, Clark Field, a soldier, Pvt Castille told the Japs that the American officers were stealing food from the enlisted men, and he did not like them and wanted them punished. Instead of punishing the officers, the Japs punished Castille very severely. About 25 enlisted Japs beat this man until the American C.O., Capt Fleming told them to stop. He was then confined to quarters for approximately 3 days.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, JOSEPH W., T/5 W 40-754

Cpl Grover C. Gent Jr states at the Patie Pasay apartment hotel in Manila, "SCARFACE" came up to his bunk and startdd to say something to him in Japanese which he didn't understand, he nodded and shook his head. Jap slapped himacross the face, he immediately left and went to the office of the Jap captain. Returned with a "FOUR EYES" who picked up a board and proceeded to hit him over the head with it. About 10 other Jap guards took turns beating him with the board. Joseph W. Hough, T/5 heard the commotion of the beating.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, RICHARD P. SGT. V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, S/SGT RICHARD P

101-57

Cpl Donald Burt Armstrong states that at Kawasaki, 2B he was beaten by Jap guards and by S/Sgt Richard P Hough, after being caught stealing food. Hough asked to give the punishment.

(11-46) 335

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUGH, RICHARD P. V | 101-1218

US vs SHIOZAWA, Mamoru (T-52)
Between 11 Nov 42, 15 Sept 45 at Tokyo 2B, 24D Kawasaki, Japan the accused did violate the customs of war.

(4-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, RICHARD PITTFIELD, T/SGT. WV

~~33-155~~
33-64

T/Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp 2, Tokyo Area. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(1-47) ~~8~~ 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, RICHARD PITTFIELD, 1st SGT. W 35-9

1st Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states at Kawasaki Camp 2, Pfc. Kendricks was brutally beaten and tortured because the Japs found a razor blade in his possession during inspection. Shiozawa administered the beating. Lt. Washimi was the CO. Witnesses listed.

(1-47) 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-82-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, RICHARD PITTFIELD, 1st SGT. W 35-152

1st Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states at Kawasaki Camp 2, 8 menwere caught gambling and were stood in front of the guardhouse. Were severely beaten with xxx clubs and made to stand at attention all night. T/Sgt. Sears, Pvt. Silverman and Pvt. Armstrong are victims. Lt. Washimi was the CO.

(2-47) 2

COMPLETE FINAL RECORD
See File 35-87-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, RICHARD PITTFIELD, T/SGT. W | 35-477

T/Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states at Camp 2, Tokyo Area, Cpl. Morse and Sl/c Donald Mailloux were beaten and mistreated by Pfc. Kondo, a Jap interpreter.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, RICHARD PITTFIELD, 1st SGT. W 35-721

1st Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states at Kawasaki Camp No. 2, he was severely and brutally beaten by Shiozawa, Saitou and Kondo. He was supposed to have complained about the food. Lt. Washimi accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-82-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGH, STANLEY V 101-2178

Fil # 239
Title of case US vs Terukichi Saito
RE Beating, abusing, and othergross mistreatment
Hokodate Main Prisoner of warCamp, Hakodate,
Hokkaido, Japan 4 Jan 43 to 17 Feb 45.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-61 Vol I

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTEN, COL. W 40-17

William S. Gochenour Jr. reports re the burying alive of an American Sgt. in a used latrine near Balanga by the Japanese. Col. Houghten is listed as a witness.

(12-45) 347

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUGHTON

V 35-1479
Statement
35-2006

Arthur A. Gora states that while he was at Kempei Tai he saw the above given a severe beating and a shot with a hypodermic needle when he was almost dead fr burns. Just before he was removed he was delirious and went into a coma. He received no medical attn whatsoever.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, MAJOR V&W 40-17

William S. Gochenour Jr. reports re the march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. Lt. Col. Drummon and Major Houghton are listed as victims and witness.

(11-45) 350

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, MAJOR W 40-344

William S. Gochenour reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Camp O'Donnell to Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan. Major Houghton is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, LT. COL. W 101-192

Testimony of Paul R. Cornwall, Maj.
See P card Jinsen, Korea.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, LT. COL. W 101-192

Major Paul R. Cornwall states at Jinsen, Korea, they received one RC parcel per man per month. He saw medical supplies which were kept in a bomb shelter. Capt. T. Isobe was camp executive. Lt. Col. Y. Noguchi was CC. Col. North is a witness. Lt. Col. Houghton is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, CARL H. LT. COL.

67-5

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request affidavit fr Lt. Col Carl H. Houghton re state whether or not Lt. Col Beecher ever expressed contrary views in regard to Wada.

(6-47)

175

MC OUT 40888

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, MAJOR CARL

40-27

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman states that Major Carl Houghton was Medical Adjutant officer at Cabanatuan Camp #1.

(5-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, DANIEL W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew member was lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, DR. HENRY S. V 58-36

Conselor Butrick reports that Dr. Henry S. Houghton and Mr. Trevor P. Bowen, Director and Comptroller respectively of the Peking Union Medical College and Dr. J. Leighton Stuart, President of Yenching University were confined in the US Marine Barracks. Later moved to Ying Compound and held incommunicado under strict military guard. Four months later they were again moved to very inferior quarters on Wai Chiao Pu Chief.

SECRET (4-45)3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, JOHN, LT. V 35-1479

Maurice Wilfred San Souei states at Intelligence Hdqs, Tokyo, Lt. John Houghton was shot down and was badly burned. Kobayashi kicked him, knocking him unconscious. He gave Sgt. Kenneth Petterson a terrific beating when he had gangrene in his right foot. Source was beaten by Arai and Ignu for complaining about the food. Witnesses listed.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, JOHN S., 2nd Lt. A

Statement
35-2027

Maurice San Souci states that while he was at Kempei Tai Lt. Houghton was beaten and kicked until he was unconscious and he was removed fr his cell after having received an injection fr Kobayashi-----

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUGHTON, JOHN S. V 101-2389

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and death, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1191-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUGHTON, JOHN S. V 33-23A

Re: Request that following items be obtained by Dept of Air Forces and Navy Dept to complete investigation of atrocities committed by Tokyo Kempei Tai and also photostaticecopies of WDAGO Form 66-2

(12-47)
228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HOUGHTON, John S. Sec. Lieut. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, KARL, LT. COL. W 40-30

Major Denton J. Rees states at Camp O'Donnel, there were no facilities for sanitation provided, no running water available in the hospital area, water for cooking had to be carried five miles. Approximately 1400 men died between 12 April and 4 June 1942. Lt. Col. Karl Houghton is a witness.

(11-46) 195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, KARL H W 40-606

Beating of Captain John W Haines, at Pasay School House, in the fall of 1943.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUGHTON, KARL H. lt. Col. W 67-5

Testimony of Karl H. Houghton, Lt. Col.
As far as Wada's personality, Curtis T.
Beecher, Lt. Col certainly did express
contary views. as to actual responsibility
for our condition, Lt. Toshino was in Command
of the Prisoners ~~of~~ and guard detachment.

(5-47)

152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HOUND DOG" A 33-76

Testimony of Dewey Lee Mose
At Niigata he received two beatings, once for following the orders of the civilian boss under whom he worked and again he was beaten for spending what the guard thought to be too much time in the latrine. The one guard who was responsible for both of his beatings was named Matro, nicknamed "Hound Dog". Witnesses: Joe York, and Charles Brown.

(5-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE 33-86

Identification of House by Charles B. McCanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, CHARLES, CHIEF V

35-1637

Spencer Elman Hewitt states at Ofuna, Chief Charles House had his teeth knocked out and was knocked down several times for speaking among the PWs which was forbidden.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, CHARLES V

41-6

Failure to provide internees with proper food, quarters and medical care at Los Banos, P I, 1943 to 1945.

(9-45) 1289

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOUSE, Eathel V 35-1729

Complete trial record of Yasumasa Yamamoto et al tried at Yokohama 3 Mar - 30 Mar 48.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, EATHEL E., PFC. V 33-123

Jack R. Gordon states at PW Camp 8, he worked in the smelter plant and the work was very heavy. Takashima was foreman. He was slapped, punched and kicked by him at least a half dozen times. S/Sgt. J. J. Cammarata, S/Sgt. L.A. Morrison and Pfc. Eathel E. House were beaten by him.

(4-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, EATHEL E. | 105-75

6ht Ind fr Fifth Army RE enclosed is testimiy of Eathel E. House, Pfc.

(1-47)

519

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, EATHEL E.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE request the interrogation of Eathel E. House re atrocities at Sendai POW Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Japan.

(9-46)

827

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUSE, EATHEL E. W 35-1075

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8, he witnessed the beating of Frisch into insensibility by Takashima, during a whole noon hour.

13 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, N. R. LAUGHING COL. W 33-78

Testimony of William Noel Amis, Col.
While a prisoner of the Japs at Shirakawa he was held with other allied prisoners under miserable conditions. In the fall of 43, Col. Brezini, died of a heart attack. Immamura was Camp Commander, when he left Lt. Ayoki.
Witnesses: Col. G. M. Bell, Col. L. S. Churchill, Col. K. L. Berry, and Col. N. R. Laughing House H.C.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUSE, THEODORE B. V 40-1972

Statement of Stanley Casanove that he witnessed 1st Sgt. THEODORE B. HOUSE being beaten up. He was carrying an exceedingly heavy load on his back and had difficulty going up an inclined path. The sol with him hit him sev times with the butt end of rifle, once across arm and chest causing a large gash on arm: bled profusely, no medical attn SGT HOUSE died at Bontoc Hosp.

ORIG FILED 40-1973-1 (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, WILLIAM C., LT. (JG) V 35-9

Lt. (jg) William C. House states at Shinigawa, he was one of twenty men forced to submit to a treatment of beri beri. Placed four small bits of oil soaked cotton on the small of the back. Cotton was set afire. Treatment lasted seven days. Takada was the doctor in charge.

(6-47) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, WILLIAM C., LT. (JG) W 33-74

Lt. (jg) William C. House states at Sendai 5, the camp was alerted for an air attack. The CC ordered them to their usual details in the plant. Four or five PWs were killed. About 9 Aug 45, 27 PWs were killed in an attack.

(6-47) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, W. C. AERM1c W 33-74

Testimony of Willard Roseberry Stearns
At Sendai Prisoner of war Camp #5 Mortiner
Sneard was very much against our taking protection
in air raid shelter. Two men were forced to work
while ill one Earl H. Gaskin, and a Civ named
Wilkie both men died fr burns they received
due to lack of treatment. Little Hitler was
second in command andhe would give morning
signal to get up and he would walk through our
quarters with two soldiers instructing them to
beat the men who had not yet gotten up.

(5-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, WILLIAM C., LT. (JG) W | 35-440

Lt. (jg) William C. House states at Dispatch #1, Yokohama he witnessed the beating of E. Kluemper. A civilian guard ordered him to put his arms through his rain cape, instead he took it off. Suzuki is accused.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, WILLIAM C., LT. JG W 35-768

18-Nov-48

Lt. jg William C. House states at Ofuna Interrogation Center he witnessed the beating of Bill Warner. He had either lied or refused to answer some questions.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, WILLIAM C., LT. (JG) W

35-864

Lt. (jg) William C. House states at Ofuna Interrogation Center, Lt. Cmdr. Packard was beaten. He was placed on greatly reduced rations and confined to his cell for about a week.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, WILLIAM C., LT. (JG) W 35-1676

Lt. (jg) William C. House states at Dispatch #1, H. Stoddard told Nashigawa that he had beri beri. This did not satisfy him, he knocked Stoddard down three times.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSE, WILLIAM C.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of William C. House RE atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

XXXX

1352

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSEAL, EARL V 46-119

Marcus N. Simkins states that while at the Jap Navy Labor Camp, Davao, Pvt. Earl Houseal was hit by a rock thrown by Toyama. It broke the arm. This was on the Matina Airfield. Lt. Takada was the Camp Commander.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSECHILDT, FRANK H.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Frank H. Housechildt re atrocities committed at Hakodate Camp 2 Akariba, Japan and aboard the POW Ship Nitta Maru.

(11-46)

1271

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUSCHILDT, FRANK H. V 101-1598

US vs NIIZUMA, Kinzaburo et al (T-83)
That between 28 Jun 45 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third Branch camp, Utashimai Hokkaido, Japan the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mistreated American and Allied POWS.

(10-46)1 (

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62: Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSCHILDT, Frank H. Pfc. V

[redacted]

34-62

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re Kenichi Kikuchi a civilian Japanese beated PsW and he also struck Pfc. Charles C. Hill and Pfc. Frank H. Houschildt. He beat them wildly on face and shoulders.

(5-47) ~~1~~ 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HOUSECHILDT, FRANK H. W 34-39

Statement of the above that at Hokodate, #3, Hokkaido Japan, Herman todd was severely beaten by Kitagawa. Hermans face was swollen for a day or two after the beateing.

STATEMENT
67-75-189

(2-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUSECHILDT, FRANK H. W 67-75

Statement of the above that aboard the Nitta Maru Herman Todd was severely beaten with a pick handle by a Navy Officer for talking.

(2-48)189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSEMO, LT. A

46-16

Marcus N. Simkins states that while at Davao Penal Colony, Sgt. MacFee was shot three times by a Jap guard, killing him on the third shot. Pfc. Sam Moore was shot at by the same guard but not hurt. Lt. Housemo was in charge of the guard who did the shooting.

(7-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER 33-86

Identification of Houser by Charles B. McClanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER, H P W 40-17

Transportation of Ps/W under improper conditions, killings and failure to provide proper medical care, food or quarters on the "Death March" from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, from 9 Apr 1942 to 23 Apr 1942.

(9-45) 188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER, HOUSTON P., JR. LT. COL. W | 67-5

Lt. Col. Chester L. Johnson states while aboard the Oryoku Maru his hold was so packed that about 100 men were forced to stand in the bottom of the well. Practically no ventilation. Ventilators were closed by orders of Wada. Ship was attacked by allied planes on about ten occasions. 6 or 7 PWs in his hdd were wounded. Lt. Coll Houston P. Houser Jr. is a witness.

(3-47) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER, HOUSTON P. LT. COL. W 67-5

Testimony of Lt. Col Houston P. Houser
Mr. Wada gave the inpression of bieng an executive officer to lt. Toshino. He directed the original loading of the Oryoku Maru. Mr. Wada refused on the spot to send down medical supplies on Col Beecher's request.

(5-47)

170

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER, HOUSTON P. LT. COL.

67-5

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request that affidavits be obtained fr Lt. Col Houston P. Houser re state wheter or not Lt. Col Beecher ever expressed contrary views in regard to Wada.

(6-47)

176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER, HOUSTON PARKS, LT. COL. W 67-5

Lt. Col. Houston Parks Houser states they sailed from Manila on the Orioka Maru. PWs began to die almost immediately from suffocation. Ship was strafed and Lt. Kashima refused their request to be taken to safety. Col. Wm. D. North and Lt. Col. G. B. Gross are witnesses.

(2-47) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER, PARKS, LT. COL.

67-5

Patrick H. Rafferty reports re the sinking of the Jap prison ship "Oryoku Maru" on 15 Dec. 1944. Personnel on this trip with source were; Col. Johnson, Col. C. T. Beecher, Lt. Col. Parks Houser and Col. J. Schwartz.

(11-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSER, LT COL PARKS V 67-99 5

Cessa Jay Mercer, Jr. reports re transportation conditions aboard the Oryoku Maru which left Manila for Moji, Japan, 13 December 1944-29 January 1945. Accused: Wada and Toshino. Victims listed.

(1-46) 3143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HOUSER, WILBUR L. W 35-2096

Re: Wilbur L. Houser states that while he was interrned at Takaoka, Honshu, Sgt. Carter and Sgt. Holmes were charged with possessing Japanese newspapers and were punished by being confined in a cell without clothing in freezing weather.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUSER, WILBUR L. V

101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death, misappropriate Red Cross supplies beating & abusing. Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSKIE, CLARENCE, CPL. W

33-39

Cpl. Clarence Houskie states at Fukuoka Camp 3, PWs received wounds and knots on their heads as a result of beatings given by Nokuraga, the Supply Cpl.

(1-47) 51

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSKIE, CLARENCE W 33-39

Pfc. Frederick R. Usner states at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 3, Cpl. Seizo Nagakura would beat prisoners on the slightest pretext, inflicting general body bruises using axe handles ar hoe handles. Clarence Houskie is a witness.

(8-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSKIE, CPL CLARENCE W 33-39

Above states that at Fukuoka Camp #3 the prisoners changed their shoes twide a month. Nokuraga would stand at the head of the line and hit each man over the head with clubs as they passed along the line. Ritaka, the camp commander, saw the beating and did nothing about it. S/Sgt Barham witness.

(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSKIE, CLARENCE CPL. W 36-52

Testimony of Clarence Houskie, Cpl.
See P card Camp No. 3 Fukuoka.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSKIE, CLARENCE, CPL. W 36-58

Cpl. Clarence Houskie states at Camp #3, Fukuoka, in May 45, Pfc. Sullivan was severely beaten by Nokamura for about 15 minutes because he failed to salute Nokamura. He knocked Sullivan down twice and kicked him all over his body while he lay on the ground. Pvt. Lynn, Pfc. Lawler and Chaplain Major John L. Curran are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSMAN, MICHAEL W 41-6

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that in Los Banos PWs built their own pipe line for water from a reservoir in the hills. Dysentery was common. Barracks had dirt floors and rain came in. They had no blankets. Food got worse as time went on. Michael Housman, Dana Nance, and C.M. Leach kept records on amounts of food received. Red Cross grants would come once in a while but they wouldn't get much food. At the last they had trouble digging holes and putting the dead in them because they were so weak and were dying so fast. Kunichi was responsible for these conditions.

SECRET

(7-45) 18

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSMAN, MR. MICHAEL W 41-6

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that accurate records of diet deficiency at Los Banos May, 44, werekept by a Mr. Michael Housman, Dr. Dana Nance and Dr. C.N. Leach. Dr. Nance was in charge of the hospital at Los Banos. Sudhoff's opinion that Dr. Leach, who was in charge of the hospital at Santo Tomas Prison Camp and who was at Los Banos for a while, was from the Rockefeller Institute.

(7-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON V 35-191

Ernest Franklin Eudy states that at Osaka#1 Jan.45, four Am. Marines, Brown, Nettles Smith and Houston, believed to be PFC, were caught with dried beans in their possession. They were stripped and severely beaten by Jap guards with split bamboo poles. Camp Comm. was Lt. Matusomi; Am. Camp Comm. was Chief Boatswain Mate S. A. Sanders.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, Miss

V 58-17

Misses Wilcox, Houston and Jacobs, 3 American women interned in Foochow, were forced to do coolie labor. Informant is presumably Miss Dyer, also an internee.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, Comdr. V 33-28

Testimony of Edward Dixon, Jr. Lt. JG.
At Camp Ofuna he witnessed the beating
of Slc Grey, Major Walker, Comdr. Houston,
Lt. JG Mathews and West. While he was a
prisoner of War in the Camp two prisoners
died, one was Lt. Flynn, a navy flier, and
the other unknown to him.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, CPL. V 33-33

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FENATSU CAMP #6, OSAKA.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUSTON, CHARLES C. V 101- 2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO Tp 291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinjas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, CHARLES C. CPL. 105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE enclosed herewith find signed triplicate statement of Cpl. Charles C. Houston.

(2-47)

1

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOUSTON, J. S. A. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of J. S. A. Houston.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, JAMES L.

105-75

1st Ind fr O'Keefe Re Request affidavit together with photograph properly identified of James L. Houston.

(11-46)

278

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, JIM V 35-1~~896~~

191

Ernest F. Eudy states that at Osaka Hdqrs Camp, about November 1944, he witness the eating of three Marines by the names of L. T. Smith, J. N, Smith and Jim Houston. They were beaten with a split bamboo pole because of an argument with one of the civilian guards on a wo king party. The accused is known as "Mabel " or "Boy Corporal."

(12-46) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, LEONARD W 40-7

Herman Joseph Keller states that at Cabanatuan, Pvt. Pimbrose and a soldier by the name of Reed were executed by the Japanese after three days of torture. Sgt. Leonard Houston is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, RALPH L., SGT. W

~~33-155~~
33-64

Sgt. Ralph L. Houston and Cpl. Elsworth A. Manier state at Mitsui Camp 2B, they witnessed repeated beatings of prisoners. In almost every case the person had black and blue marks on his body. K. Kaysha and Momora Shiozawa are accused. Lester J. Raymond and George J. Nuzzo are witnesses.

(6-46) ~~1~~
30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, RALPH L., SGT. W

~~33-155~~
35-2128

Sgt. Ralph L. Houston and Cpl. Elsworth A. Manier states from Nov 44 through Aug 45 the Misui Camp 2B was subjected to bombing attacks and prisoners were always exposed to the dangers. Twenty-two prisoners were killed as a result of the bombings. Lt. Washimi and Lt. J. Hayashi are accused. Lester J. Raymond is a witness.

(6-46) ~~2~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, RALPH L. W

~~83-155~~
3364

Ralph L. Houston and Elsworth A. Manier list American personnel who died at the Mitsui camp and the dates.

(6-46) ~~6~~
32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, RALPH L., SGT.* W

~~33-155~~
33-64

Sgt. Ralph L. Houston and Cpl. Elsworth A. Manier state at Mitsui Camp 2B, prisoners were not supplied with proper medical care and large quantities of RC supplies were stolen by Japs. Eiseku Watanabe is accused. Lester J. Raymond is a witness.

(6-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, RALPH L., SGT. W

~~33-165~~
35-204

Sgt. Ralph L. Houston and Cpl. Elsworth A. Manier state at Mitsui Camp 2B, they were subjected to collective punishment for GAMBLING ~~offenses~~ allegedly committed by individuals. Sgt. T. Mizonuo accused. Lester J. Raymond and George J. Ruzzo ~~is~~ are witnesses.

(6-46) 4
7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, RALPH L. W 67-102

Cpl. Lester J. Raymond states Prisoners were transported under improper conditions aboard the Toto Maru. For 41 days they were fed on ½ lb. of crackers per day. 15 or 20 died enroute. E. A. Manear and Ralph L. Houston are witnesses.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, R. N. V 48-56

Charles Arthur Smith states on 10 Jan 42 they were transported to Zentsuji prison camp on the Argentina Maru. Received four tablespoons of food each day per internee. R. N. Houston developed a bad infection in his leg. For several days the Japs denied him any medical attention. Lt. Koji is accused. James B. O'Leary and Chief Petty Officer Lane are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOUSTON, R. M. W 67-149

Testimony of Charles Arthur Smith
See Argentina Maru.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOVANS, "Pic" Serge 62-0

R.C. Phillips reports names of a few people he beleives to be salaried "informants" Nathan Rabin, former American citizen, Serge "Pic" Hovans, Russian musician, and Princess Sumair of Patiala, Indian, now married to one Mori. Japs turned Shanghai over to C.C. Pan and Co. Charlie Lee tried playing both sides of the fence. Dr. Amos Wong-Horst, was splendid. Bill Portrude got out of the Philippines, Steve Clark, also. Those left were Jim Aurell Johnny Brown, Woody Fiekelt. Rat Chisholm.

(5-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWAL, FLORENEIZ V 40-18

Bayonet wound on left of Floreneiz Howal, done by the Japs in Manila, P. I.

(7-47)

275

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWAL, FLORENCIZ V | 40-18

Florenciz Howal who was bayoneted by Japs in Manila, P. I.

(7-47)

278

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD

33-86

Identification of Howard by Charles B. McClanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, CPL., V 35-1994

Testimony of Robert Evans
Re: I saw Cpl Howard and Sg.t Hedges forced to beat each other until they were senseless. Sgt. Hedges eardrum burst and both men had to be carried back to barracks.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD SGT. W 35-330

Above is listed as a witness to the beating of S/ Sgt Miller, Pvt John Long, Pvt J.T. Hill at Yokkaichi about December 25, 1944. Four Eyes and The Nigger are accused. Other witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, T/SGT. V 67-109

Testimony of William Masselli, Lt. Col. It. Col. Massello and other Ps/w left Manila on 6 Nov 42, on a ship. No washing facilities of any kind were available, Dr. Marsico, Capt. Medical helped all he could but the ship was to crowded. Eight men died on this trip. Jap interpreter was Masude. Eye-Witnesses to this trip were:Col. G. L. Field, Col. Theodore Wickerd, and 1st. Lt. David Brown.

(2-46)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, T/SGT. V 67-118

Cpl. Charles Frederick Schwab states 28 men died on the Nagata Maru as a result of disease, crowding in the holds and lack of air. T/Sgt. Howard had asthma and died from lack of air. Capt. Welcher, 1st Lt. Ralph O. Hill and Pvt. Samuel Vigil are witnesses.

(10-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, LT.

W 35-704

Capt Lee H Vest states that in June 1943 at Shinagawa he was ordered to report to Kuriama's office re closing of a window after muster. He was struck by Kuriama when caught first reporting to Lt Col RI Jones and was then beaten by both Kuriama and Fuji when he reported to Kuriama's office. Witnesses: Capt A B Dreher, Lt Stockwell and Lt Howard.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, LT. V 46-18

Testimony of 1st. Lt. Marvin Head Campbell.
See P card Davao Penal Colony.

(3-46)

146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, ALBERT R. SGT.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Reuqest photo of above in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, ALBERT R., SGT. V

36-305

Information on 1st Lt. Ralph E. Miller and fellow crew members of B-29 which crashed into sea at Nobeoka City on 5 May 1945. Sgt. Albert R. Howard died in crash.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, ALEX W 40-31

Charles Ephriam Rice states at Santo Tomas in any violation considereda political offense, which included communication with the outside, the offender was taker out of the camp and never seen again. Records in the camp showed that orders had been issued to kill all males over 15 years of age in the camp on Feb 5, 1945. Charles Rogers, Alex Howard and Carl Getz Jr. were actually interned and knew of these conditions first hand.

(7-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, ALEX W 40-31

Charles Ephriam Rice states his father, Carl Rice, was interned in Santo Tomas. From May 17, 1943, to August 1944, Japs did not furnish sufficient food but the prisoners were allowed to receive additional food from the outside. His father was reduced from 180 pounds to 128 pounds. An average of 15 people died daily from malnutrition. Only medical attention was rendered by American doctors also interned; medical supplies were limited. Quarters were extremely crowded and sanitation was neglected.

Camp commandant was named Hayashi.

(7-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, ALTON W., 2ND LT., JR V 51-97

Re: Hdqs Army Air Forces be contacted to secure ident photos, 5"x7" minimum size, and photostatic copies of W.D.A. G.O. Officers Qualification Form 66-2 1 listed as missing in action at Wewak Harbor, New Guinea. Re: 1st Lt. Richard P. Schumacher, 2nd Lt. William A. Daniels, 2nd Lt. Alton W. Howard, S/Sgt Robert R. McGabe and T/Sgt Owen C. Remillard.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, ARCHIE L.

67-20

Home address: 650 Adams Street, Albany (6) California. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub. Naval technician. Passenger aboard ship, civilian representative of Hall-Scott Co. Reputed to be employed by Caltex, Columbo, Cylon, India. Seen aboard sub by Charles E. Pyle.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, C. E. W 35-1

Commander Donald Theodore Giles states at Zentsuji Prison Camp there were a few isolated cases of kicking and slapping of American prisoners but this was brought about by the conduct of the prisoners. Hosatani blamed Tokyo for the poor living conditions. ~~xxxx~~. C. E. Howard is a witness.

(2-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, C.E.N., MAJOR W 35-83

Lt. Col. William Nassello, Jr. states at Umeda Bonsho, Major Norbett W. Timmerman became seriously ill and was dying. On 21st of Dec. 1942 a Jap guard insisted that he get off of his bunk. The guard became angry and beat Maj. Timmerman with his rifle butt and with his fists, compelling him to get out of bed. He died on the 23rd of Dec. 1942. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, LT. COL. CHARLES E. N. W

35-1

Above reports re the beating of Lt. T. W. Griffin at ZentSuji, Shokoku.

(3-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES E. N., LT. COL. W 35-38

Lt. Col. Charles E. N. Howard states Pfc. Edward T. Herzig and Cpl. Robert L. Farrell were, wit out trial, forced to stand at attention in the weather for 24 hours after having been unmercifully beaten with fists and clubs. Both died within 3 days.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES E. N. LT. COL. W 35-38

Testimony of Charles E. N. Howard. Lt. Col. He states that about 1 May 43, at Umeda Bunsho, Osaka, Japan Pfc. E. T. Herzig, and Cpl. R. I. Farrell, were forced to stand at attention in cold weather for 24 hrs. after having been beaten by Japanese guards. with fists and clubs. Both men died within three days. He thinks Lt. Col. T. F. Wickord and Capt. Edward R. Nell were witnesses.

(2-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES E. N., LT. COL. W 35-83

Lt. Col. Charles E. N. Howard states at Camp Osaka, Major Norbett W. Timmerman, while lying in a dying condition and crying out his delirium was assulted by a Jap guard using his rifle butt. Physical violence was delivered upon all persons without respect to physical condition or without other reason than whim.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES E. N. W 35-83

Testimony of Charles E. N. Howard Lt. Col. At Umeda Bunsho that in Dec. 42, Norbett W. Timmerman, Major was in camp hospital at Umeda Bunsho suffering from dysentery and diarrhea, he was crying out in his delirium, his cries annoyed a Japanese medical man who assaulted Timmerman with a rifle butt, Timmerman died two days later. Probably a witness Lt. Col. Roy E. McElfish.

(2-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES E. N., LT. COL. W 35-442

Lt. Col. Charles E. N. Howard states at Camp Osaka, Storekeeper Chandler was crused in the legs and body by falling sacks of grain. He suffered almost complete, permanent disability from this. Food rations were reduced to one half regular rations.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES E. N., LT. COL. W 35-443

Lt. Col. Charles E. N. Howard states at Camp Osaka, the sick were driven from their beds to calisthenics. The beating received by 1st Lt. Robert W. Perkins when he could no longer keep up the drill was largely responsible for his subsequent death.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

2247

HOWARD, CHARLES E. N. V 101-XX-

Lt. Col. Charles E. N. Howard ~~Major Robert Pennell~~ states that while he was interned at Umeda from 26 Nov 42 to Aug 43 ~~XXXXXX~~Ichiji Kinari did nothing toward securing more food and medicine for PW'S and allowed guards to punish prisoners for the least infraction of camp rules.

(1-48)
15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, Charles V 35-521

Complete trial record of Tsugio Nishida tried at Yokohama 5 May - 7 May 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, CHARLES W.

33-23A

Aboves depsoition in regard to the Kempai Tai Case.

(10-47)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES M. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, And Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22648-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, CHARLES M. W 36-484

Statement of the above that he saw the ship was low and 4 chutes appeared, immediately afterwards the ship went out of control and crashed into Ik Isala n with a large flame enveloping the entire plane before it struck the ground.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES M. V 35-2265-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF EIICHI SUGIHARA TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 15 OCT TO 15 OCT 1948
(48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2265-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, Charles Marion V 33-19

Re the imprisonment under improper conditions of a group of Allied airmen, at Camp Omori, Japan, during the period 12 Oct. 1944 to 7 May 45.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES M. SGT. W 33-19

Testimony of Edward A. Perry
See P card Omori.

(4-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, CHARLES M.

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, Charles M. Sgt W 35-58

Edward A Perry Maj., states that at Omori in Aug 15, 1945, he witnessed the beating of Sgt Harold Hedges for eating some carrots out of the garden, Kimora beat him about an hour, using his fists and a rifle butt.

(4-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, CHARLES M. V 35-464

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that at Omori June 45, the above and Charles Kazarian were severely beaten by a guard because they had asked for a match to light a cigarette when they had one. STATEMENT 35-1924-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES MARION, CPL. V 35-58

Cpl. Charles Marion Howard states at Omori Prison Camp Kimara hit he and Harry Hedges with his open hand and beat them with the butt and the barrell of his rifle. Made them hit each other in the face for about 15 minutes. Was on about 29 July 1945. Col. Suzuki is accused. 1st Lt. Smith, Lt. Don Carlson, James Edwards and Col. Carmichael are victims.

(10-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, "CHUCK", CPL. V 35-58

2nd Lt. Irving S. Newman states at Omori Camp, Cpl. "Chuck" Howard and Sgt. Harry Hedges were accused of stealing vegetables. Were forced to stand toe to toe and slug each other as hard as they could for about 45 minutes.

(10-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CHARLES M., SGT. V 35-464

Major Edward A. Perry states at Omori, Sgt. Charles Kazarian and Sgt. Charles M. Howard were beaten by Hop Head because Howard asked him for a match when Kazarian had some in his possession. Col. Susuki CO. Capt. George O'Neil, Lt. Paul M. Clark, Lt. William R. Rewitz, S/Sgt. Richard R. Bishop, S/Sgt. Robert C Armstrong, FO Mark S. Kennard, Pfc. Joe B. Deterra, Sgt. George B. Livingston and T/Sgt. Walter Dansby are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, CHARLES M. V 35-1920

Testimony of Charles M. Howard
At Kempei Tai Tokyo last of Sept of first part of Oct 44 I was beaten and knocked unconscious four times and was finally forced to sign a statement that we indiscriminately bombed and killed Japanese Civilians.

(10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1191-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, CHARLES M. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsib lity, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1241-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, Clyde Arthur W 35-2040

Clyde Arthur Howard states that at Kawasaki 5D Clell V. Garner was severely beaten by Jap civilian guards, was accused of stealing food.

15 Feb 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD CURLEY V 36-326

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that in Fall 43 he, Lyle, Curley Howard, Marty Martinal, Cleal Morris, Stan Simmons, Nicholas Kurt were severe ly beaten by Jap Guards because an electric cigarette lighter was found.

STATEMENT 36-151-13

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARDS, CHARLES E. N. W 101-2247
Charles E. N. Howard, Lt. Col.
~~Major Robert Pennell~~ states that while he was interned at Umeda from 26 Nov 42 to Aug 43 Shinya was continually beating and threatening P)W'S with drawn bayonets

(1-48)
16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, D. C. V

Statement of Gilbert Charlesworth Jr. that THE ABOVE was beaten any number of times by the bodyguard of the White Angel, Malnutrition and beatings caused his death on Sept 42.

STATEMENT 40-7-244

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, PVT. D.C. V

~~40-834~~
40-519

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at Cabanatuan, Camp #3 that he read in the disposition book, kept by the prison hospital, that Pvt. D.C. Howard died on 27 Sept. 1942 at Camp #3 with beriberi and dysentery. Dr. Nogi was in charge of all Jap prison camps on Luzon at the time of his death and Col. Mori was a Jap commander at Camp #1 and #3.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN W 33-38

Edward Lincoln Howard states at Yokkaichi, men who became hospitalized were immediately cutto ½ rations. Not allowed to read, smoke, play cards or do anything pleasurable. The hospital was not provided with enough fuel each month to last an ordinary day.

(6-47) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN W 33-38

Edward Lincoln Howard states at Yokkaichi, RC supplies were held over their heads while many men died fm lack of food and medicine. When given out, divided five men on one small box so it would do them no good.

(6-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN W

33-38

Edward Lincoln Howard states at Yokaichi, Phantom was in charge of the acid plant. Hated all Americans and was a constant terror to all who worked under him. On several occasions he severely beat PWs with sticks andmost anything he found available.

(6-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN W 46-18

Edward Lincoln Howard states at Davao Penal Colony, Yoshikawa was very bad about beating PWs for no reason excepting the pleasure he derived fm these episodes. Nagata was always beating American PWs. Cmdrs of this camp were aware of all these mistreatments.

(6-47) 181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T 291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating and abusing at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan. P. I.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN

Testimony of Edward Lincoln Howard, forwarded to this office - for Eastern Special Projects.

24 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN V 46-304

Edward Lincoln Howard states at Davao Penal Colony about 15 Jan 43 he received a back injury fm the butt of a rifle fm Pvt. Takameni. He had taken a short rest in the middle of a muddy rice field while carrying a very heavy load of cut rice.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, EDWARD LINCOLN V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-228-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, E. N. W 101-57

The above states that while he was intered at Umeda Bunsho, Osaka, Japan he was told that Capt Nell had failed to give medicine to a Col Field's who otherwise may have survivied. He continually slapped sick PW's and the enlisted men refused to go to him for treatment.

(1-48)
512

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD N., CWT W

35-1203

Edward N. Howard, CWT, states at Osaka, F. F. Smith Rml/c and others were ordered to load gun parts on a ship and they refused. The CC ordered them beaten with rope whips until they went back to work. Was in July orAug 42.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD N., CWT W 35-54

Edward N. Howard, CWT, states at Hiro Hata, he saw Sgt. Thomas H. Melody taken to the court yard and beaten with a club across the hips and legs, slapped in the face and ears then given the water treatment. Ichidal or "The Bull" is accused.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, EDWARD NEAL 105-72

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that the following named individuals be contacted, interrogated, and affidavits obtained relative to their knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war Lt. Carlton Howard Clark, Sgt. Thomas J. Hoskins, Edward Neal Howard, and Edgar Van In Wagen.

(1-47)

349

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, FLOIS V 35-1622

Flois Howard states at Yokkaichi, "Phantom" beat him with his fist, ~~xxxxx~~ then with a stick. Phantom got mad because he told him the Japs were not going to win the war.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, FLOIS W

46-59

Flois Howard states while on board ship he saw a Jap sgt. pistol-whip Lt. Col. Robertson. Sgt's nickname was "Four Eyes".

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, FLOIS

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is affidavit signed by former prisoner of War, Flois Howard.

(2-47)

31

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, GEORGE WALTER, CPL.

W 35-~~250~~ 150

Testimony of George Walter Howard, Cpl.
See P card Osaka Zosen, 10-D, Japan.

(3-46) 1

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CPL. GEORGE WALTER W | 35-225

Cpl. George Walter Howard states that at Osaka Zosen, 1OD, Japan Sgt. James Smith was struck on the arm with a pair of steel tongs by a Japanese civilian who was also working in the mill. Smith was struck because he accidentally backed into the civilian. After Smith was hit he struck back at the man and knocked him down. That night the Supply Sergeant Susukasan questioned Smith about the incident but was not satisfied with Smith's answers and he commenced to beat Smith with his hands, his sword and after knocking him down kicked him with his hobnail shoes. Sgt. Alfred Cove is listed as a witness. (1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CPL. GEORGE WALTER W 101-627

Cpl. George Walter Howard states that Cpl. Jusan of the Jap Army at Osaka was particularly offensive and often beat and otherwise mistreated American prisoners on the slightest provocation. Cpl. Henry Foster is listed as a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, J., SGT. W 40-102

1st Sgt. June Bela Begala states a gunnery Sgt. Carson suffered from high blood pressure fell once or twice during the march from Dewey Boulevard. He saw a Jap guard kick him in the face and body and force him to march on. He was a bloody mess when last seen. Begala knows he died because he saw his grave which was marked with his dog tag. Sgt. J. Howard is a witness.

XX (12-46) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, JAMES PAUL W

40-29

James Paul Howard states at Ft Santiago, he saw the Japs shoot eleven United States soldiers; the most they shot in one day was three. They were accused of doing sabotage work behind the Japanese lines.

(7-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, JAMES PAUL V 40-555

James Paul Howard states at Fort Santiago, Japs tied their hands behind their back, tied ankles together with wet rope and then tied hands and feet together. Put 12 to 18 in a small cell. Were not allowed to break silence or talk to guards. One man a day would have one arm untied, he was required to feed all the others and attend to their personal needs. No facilities of any kind within the cell.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, JAMES PAUL W 40-551

The above states that in Manila in 1943 he saw the Japanese employees of a moving picture studio or firm shooting street scenes portraying American soldiers in disorderly retreat from Manila. They were making a picture "Down with the Stars and Stripes" American prisoners from Fort Santiago were forced to appear in the scenes.

(7-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, James W. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, JOHN, PHAR. MATE 1C V | 67-75

Re: Lloyd B. Finley states that in Jan 42 B. O. Kettner, Sgt. Joe Stowe, John Howard, Sgt. Palusky, Todd and Burford were severely beaten by a Japanese boatswain's mate on different occasions while on Nitta Maru.

(2-48)
190

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, CAPT. LAUREN ALVIN V 58-104

Above states that from 12 Feb to 15 Mar. 45, he was kept in a underground cell, in solitary confinement at the HQ. Jail of the military police establishment in Hankow. Once every three days he was allowed to leave the cell for one or two min. One of the Jap guards was Taga Hata. Witness 2nd Lt Samuel McMillan.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, LOREN A., CAPT. W 62-94

2nd Lt. Samuel McMillan, Jr. states on 10 May 1945 while being transported from Shanghai, 7 American PsW escaped by jumping off the train. Matsusawa started beating Lt. Frieland Matthews with his fists. Took Matthews off the train and between the cars, where he pistol whipped him. Maj. D. L. Quigley, Capt. Burch and Capt. Loren A. Howard are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, MARIA PEREZ V 48-2

Mrs. C. A. Detterich, Naval Radio Station. #13 Port Blakely. Washington received a letter from Mrs. R. J. Ojeda, Guam, MI, re: Activities of certain women on Guam who collaberated with Japs. Maria Mesa(school teacher) and Marie Perez Howard were killed. Mrs. Maria Brenton and Mrs.Nettie V. Durham escaped. Thomas Garrison was interned and Father Duenas was killed through these kind of women.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD. OLVIN J. CPL.

105-21E

LLtr fr Cpl Olvin J. Howard re negative report.

(7-47)

1045

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, OLVIN J. CPL.

105-73 E21E

Ltr fr Maxwell Field, Alabama re Negitive report fr Olvin J. Howard, Cpl.

(9-46) 461

65

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, RAYMOND, PVT. W 35-342

Cpl. Paul Stanley Jakubowski and S/Sgt. Dale P. Earing states at Camp #1 Mukaishima, Pfc. Ira Martin was beaten by Yamagee about the middle of May 1945. Was beaten because he had been accused of stealing food from the Japanese camp's kitchen supply or from off the boats in the dry docks that they were working on in the day time. Major Artman, Pvt. Raymond Howard and Cpl. Abe Escalante are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, RAYMOND J. CPL

105-51

ltr req. interrogation.

Eastern

(5-46) 202

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, RAYMOND PVT

105-51

Ltr of 11 Feb requesting interrogation of above.

(2-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, SAMUEL L., COL. V

40-33

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states Col. Short died the day he arrived at the Pasay Elementary School, from the nine mile march in the hot sun from the water front to Pasay. Maj. Browne, Col. Bunker, Col. Samuel L. Howard and Capt. K. H. Hoeffel made the march also.

(10-46) 268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, SAM W.

101-1

Newspaper clipping re Col. Sam W. Howard freed from Japs feels like Rip Van Winkle.
(10-45) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, THOMAS E., T/SGT. V 67-109

Testimony of Robert Fletcher Jenkins in the matter of transportation of 1500 prisoners of war by boat from Manil to Moji, Japan capable of accomodating 500. Prisoners suffered from many diseases and exposed to cold causing 25% to die from malnutrition and pneumonia. Upon debarking forced to submit to anal examination in full view Japanese public.

(9-46)

30

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, VICTOR J., LT W 33-87

Statement of Major David Morrison Kirk.
See (P) card NOAETSU.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, VICTOR JACK CAPT. 105-76

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army RE inviting attention to inclosed cpy of Memo for the officer in charge, dtd 5 Feb 47, indicating that Capt Victor Jack Howard departed Hamilton Field, Calif, on or about 23 Dec 46 for Tokyo, Japan.

(2-47)

759

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, VICTOR JACK 2nd Lt. | 151-11b

Ltr from Capt Benedick to 4th Army Area req that Howard, Baldonado, Demeet, Duran Hamrick, And Henley be interrogated as to their k knowledge of ~~xxxxxxxx~~ atrocities alleged to have been committed while interned by the Japanese as prisoners of war.

6 January 1947 (117)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWARD, W. E. SGT V

STATEMENT
62-51

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen statesthat when he was interned at Mojie POW Camp #3 in March 43 he saw W. Howard, Sgt. Smith, Cpl Gray, Sgt. Killebrew beaten until they were unconscious by the "Mad Monk", Water Snake", Yamahuchi and "The Bull".

(3-48)
46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WALTER, T/SGT. W 35-279

T/Sgt. Walter Howard states at Hanawa, someone stole a blouse belonging to a Jap. Lloyd Hill admitted taking it although he hadn't. The Japs beat him over the head with a wooden shoe. Put in a place about the size of a dog house for two days and nights without food or water.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WALTER, T/SGT. W 33-~~125~~ 72

T/Sgt. Walter Howard states at Hanawa, Osocka was base commander. Had to carry wood from the mines where they worked to keep the barracks warm.

(1-47) ~~40~~ 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WALTER, T/SGT. W

33-125
72

T/Sgt. Walter Howard states at Hanawa, one night Osocka came in and took roll call. They had both been drinking. Oscoka took his saber and slapped three or four men up and down the face. Men had worn a pair of pants to the mine that belonged to a uniform.

(1-47) ~~41~~ 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WALTER, T SGT. W | 47-21

S/Sgt. Thomas J. Hoskinsstates at Palawan, Camp 3, he sawseven enlisted men severely beaten by about six Jap guards. Had been accused of stealing rations while unloading supplies fm a ship. Kishimoto was CC. T/Sgt. Walter Howard is a witness.

(6-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WILLARD EDWIN, CPL. W | 33-26

Cpl. Willard Edwin Howard states at Oeyama he witnessed the beating of an unknown American soldier by Jap guards with wooden swords, shoes and fists until he was unconscious. Ichi Ben and Pvt. Sarno and Akamatsu are accused. Capt. LaMone Bleich is a witness.

(1-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WILLARD EDWIN, CPL. W 35-408

Cpl. Willard Edwin Howard states at Oeyama, he witnessed the beating of Pfc. J. C. Grant. Was caught stealing cigarettes. He was without food or water for an entire day while being beaten. Akamatsu is accused. Pvt. Sarno is a witness.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WILLARD EDWIN, CPL. W 67-107

Cpl. Willard Edwin Howard states they were transported from Manila to Japan on the Nissue Maru. No ventilation whatsoever. One man had an attack of appendicitis but Japs refused to let Americans doctors operate. The man died. Pvt. Sarno is a witness.

(1-47) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD, WILLIAM E.

105-75

5th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE fwding deposition of William E. Howard, 1st Lt.

(11-46)

285

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWDEN, CAPT. 7-B

V

46-278

Major James W. Donaldson states at Davao Capt. Howden, who was a Chaplain, and Lt. Skiles died from malnutrition.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWDEN, F.B. V 101-2250

US VS IICHIRO MORIMOTO T*291
Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, and abusing at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan, Las Pinas, Nielson Air field, and Puerta Princessa, Palawan, P.I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1642 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWDEN, F. B. V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWDYSHELL, LYLE CPL. W 35-49

Testimony of William Delich, formerly Sgt. In th3 matter of the beating of 10 American and 13 British POW at Hiroshima Br #6 POW Camp, Ube, Japan on or about 25 July 45.

(1-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE W 41-29

Mass punishment of Ps/W, for the attempted escape of two American soldiers, by the Japanese at Lipa, starting 2 January 1944, and lasting 14 days.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, Cpl. V 35-272

Testimony of Charles William Murray At Camp 15 D, in December 42, he witnessed the beating of Cpl. Fun Howe by Herkudison, who was called "The People's Friend" the following also witnessed the beating, Cpl. Robert Simmons, and T/Sgt. Swope.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, ARTHUR W | W | 33-19

Loren Arthur Stoddard reports re general conditions at Omori 5 Apr - 29 Aug 1945. Cpl Arthur H Gill died from starvation, 5 July 1945. Witnesses listed.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWE III, Arthur Whitney W 35-280

Above states at Ofuna, Lt Bullard, and a Lt Harris were serverely beaten by Congo Joe. The reason for the beating was that a map was found in their possession.

26 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, "CURLY" W 36-308

Chester A. Scott states at Sasebo Naval Camp 18, he saw Guywire severely beat George Gates. There was no reason given for this beating but he believes it was for some minor infraction of the camp rules. "Curly" Howe is a witness.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, EDWARD H. W 33-81

Edward H. Howe states at Fukuoka #10, on Christmas 1944 each of the Japs had a RC box for themselves. Men were severely beaten for no reason at all. Forced to participate in track meets against the Jap personnel, and in their weakened condition it was decidely a hardship. Forced to open windows and doors of barracks during the winter.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, EDWARD H., CPL. W V | 33-116

Cpl. Edward H. Howe states at Cam; #10, Fukuoko, Keimura would enter the mine and throw stones, coal and coal dust at the men. He personally received a beating with fists and clubs from Keimura on 2 different occasions. Other victims are listed.

(1-47) 6

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, EDWARD H. W

36-310

Edward H. Howe states at Fukuoka #10, "JotoNei" beat Paul Vacher, Sgt. for at least 20 minutes because he failed to bow when he entered the barracks. His face was badly swollen for several days.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, EDWARD H. V 36-311

Edward H. Howe states at Fukuoka #10, "Joto Nei" worked him over with his rifle butt and his feet because he was one of the last men to fall out of the barracks one morning.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-311 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWE, Edward H. Cpl. V | 101-1630

T-86 US vs MAKOTO KIMURA
Between 1 Feb 44 and 30 Aug 45, At Fukuoka Branch #10, accused unlawfully mistreated American POW.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-4921-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWE, EDWARD H. V 101-2255

US vs TSUTAFU KIMURA T-295

Beating, abusing, mistreating, Fukuoka Branch, pow #10, Futase, Japan, 20 May 43, 21 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-31 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, EDWARD H. CPL 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Edward H. Howe, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #10

(12-46) 1475

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, KENNETH A.

107-9a

Ltr Maj Smith affering position as P-5 with the Legal Section in the Far East.

4/47 (3226)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, RICHARD BERTIE V. | 101-2143

US vs Hiroshi Azuma et al.
File No. T-214.
Accused of kicking, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, contributing to death.
Niigata, Japan fm April 44 to Aug 45.
Richard Bertie Howe is a victim.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-311 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWELL V 35-2029

Lloyd Byers states that while he was interned at Hanawa in Dec 44 Sasaki beat Howell, American PW with a showel handle untile he was unconscious and the reason for this beating was that the PW was too clumsy at his work.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, LT. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, LT.

33-39

Sgt. Lee A. Dale states at Omuta, Japan, 1700 men were forced to work at a Jap coal mine. Conditions were deplorable and food was insufficient. A number of personnel died of starvation. Others died from lack of medical care. Capt. Hormel, Capt. Bronk, Lt. Howell, Lt. Brass, Lt. Proff and Capt. Duncan are identified on the photograph. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 31

See 101-57-323

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, LT. V

~~33-71~~
35-2112

Major Warren C. Stirling states at Camp Rokuroshi, Lt. Patterson, Lt. Stansbery and Lt. Howell were forced to stand at attention for 13 hours. Two Lt's had escaped during the night, who were bunk mates of theirs. Major James Y. Parker and Lt. Gail Hilley are witnesses.

(10-46) 7 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, ERNEST P. W 33-76

Ernest P. Howell states at 5b Niigata he saw Alley Cat and Bulldog beat men who would fall out because of exhaustion, with a honsho stick. Entire camp was not given any supper or breakfast and made to stand at attention because they theought someone had taken some rice fm the galley. Cyclone Peate was in charge.

(6-47) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, ERNEST P. W

33-76

Ernest P. Howell states Kanemasu Uchida or Cyclone Pete was the sgt. maj of 5B Niigata. Other Japs that mistreated PWs were Katsayasu Sato called Squeaky, Takeo Takahashi, Maribado Kobyashi called Alley Cat, Seiji Sakai called Nigger and Kenichi Noraki called Bulldog.

(6-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, ERNEST P. V W 35-650

Ernest P. Howell states at Tokyo 10, S/Sgt. Daniel Hackmire told Squeaky that he, Howell, was sick and could not work. He slapped Hackmire ~~xxxx~~ and pulled out his sword and would have cut him except that another guard caught him.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWELL, CPL. EVAN I. V 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1362-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, EVAN I. V 35-1369

4th Ind fr QM RE Plane 44-69966, lost at Iseno Bay, 14 May 45. [illegible].

(7-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWELL, EVAN I. V

101-2260

US vs NOBUO ITO T-280

Unlawful killings, Nagoya, Honshu, Japan.
11 Jul 45, 12 Jul 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2259-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWELL, JAMES A. V 35-2124

Statement of theabove that at Tokyo Camp 15 D Apr 15, 45, he was severely beaten across the head and face 30 or 40 licks with a flat stick by Patch Eye.

(4-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOWELL, JAMES A. W

40-813

Statement of the above that George Garrett, was bayoneted and beaten to death by Greasey Pig and Joe E. Brown because he was thought to be the instigator of an attempted escape involving 3 pows.

STATEMENT
35-2124-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWELL, PAT V 101-8273

US vs KENICHI OGIHARA T-304

Beating, mistreating and abusing, Sendai #6. Hanawa, Japan, 15 Dec 44, 15 Jan 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-401 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, PAT R. W 35-1293

Statement of the above that at Hanawa, The Pig and the Old Man beat Urban until unconscious while the men were being marched to the copper mine at the top of the mountain, to see if he was faking fatigue.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOWELL, PAT. R. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWELL, PAT R. V 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol I

29 Mar 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWELL, PAT R.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Pat R. Howell re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWERTON, GEORGE RICE JR. W

35-84

NILGATA 5B.

Statement of the above that at ~~Cabanatuan #1~~, Dec 43, Masahito, Yoshida, order the mistreatment of a Canadian pow which resulted in his death for stealing food.

(4-48)75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWERTON, GEORGE RICE V 35-2123

Statement of the above that at Niigata #5B, he was severely beaten by Suzuki because a bomb which he was loading fell from the truck, cutting a piece of flesh from his leg. He was hospitalized for 3 weeks.

(4-48) I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWERTON, GEORGE RICE JR. W

Statement of the above that on 15 Dec 43, Kenneth Robert Honshul, was severely beaten with a shoe about the face and other parts of his body, because Hatekeyama had ordered him to work with a broken toe. NIIGATA 5B

STATEMENT
35-84-75

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWERTON, GEORGE RICE JR. W

Statement of the above that Reeves died 2 Jan 44, as a result of boils which penetrated to his brain, poor medical treatment.

NIIGATA - 5B

(~~4048~~)

STATEMENT
35-84-75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOWERTON, GEORGE RICE JR. W

Statement of the above that on 11 Dec 43, Holliday, died of pneumonia contracted 5 days previously as a result of the amount of bed clothing being reduced. He was ordered to work sick. During his illnes he was given no food. Hatekeyama Kanichi is the accused. NIIGATA 5B

STATEMENT
35-84-75

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOWES, Claude D. V 36-243

Above states at Sasebo I made an electric cigarette lighter and when it was found I admitted making it but every prisoner in camp was beaten for it.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWKE, CPL. V

40-1793

Statement of S/Sgt. Willard H. Anderson.
See (P) card DEATH MARCH.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. (jg) I. T. Scott states at Notogowa, Lt. Nakanishi was CC, he did not order any beatings done but would see this going on and make no attempt to stop it. Howoki and others carried out the cruel and inhuman treatment which they received.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Irving T. Scott states at Notogawa Camp, about 1 Aug 45 he was forced to stand at attention for about one half hour and beaten by Higashiguchi over the head, body and legs, with a wooden sword. Howoki called "Chubugun" and Muragawa called "Green Shirt" also participated in the beating.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWREN, ROBERT C., SGT. W 33-76

Sgt. Robert C. Howren states at Camp 5-D, Kaua Kani, a Jap guard, made it unusually hard on the PWs by overworking them in the mines and slapping and beating them for the least excuse.

(1-47) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWREN, ROBERT C.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Robert C. Howren.

(1-47)

508

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWREN, ROBERT C.

105-74

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe, req interrogation of Robert C. Howren.

(11-46) 241

EASTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOY, WILLIAM T/Sgt. v 33-8

Charles Leroy Johnson reports re the beating he received at Tokio Camp No.2, Kawasaki by Saito, a Gun Soko or civilian reserve.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOY, WILLIAM V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYAN, DEMETRIO V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Demetrio Hoyan.

(12-13) 12

Also 44-1 Volume II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYO, GEN.

101-115

Gen. Hoyo arrived in Misamis on 26 Oct and left immediately after 1 hour of conference.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOYT V 35-448

Statement of Ricahrd John Cowen that HOYT and WOOD were beaten if the work wasn't done properly.

ORIG FILED 35-1833-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, GUNNER V 35-1288

Earl Edward Johnson states at Yokkaichi, in Sept 44, Gunner Hoyt was drilling his men and made a slight error in his commands in the Jap language. Herman beat him with his fist used Jiu Jutsi on him and kicked him in the ribs and in the head.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokaichi, he saw Herman kick a Navy gunner by the name of Hoyt in the groin because the latter requested men for the detail and he thought the food was insufficient for the type of work they were doing.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT W 67-13

Testimony of John P. Crews.

See A card, Zoboda

(3-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, MAJOR CHARLES V 40-192

Lt Col John Primrose reports re transportation from Cabanatuan to Bilibid under improper conditions 12 Oct 44.

(11045) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, L. .

W 67-13

Testimony Of John P. Crews.

See A card, Zoboda

(3-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, L. L. V

35-1288

CWOCecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, L. L. Hoyt told him h e had been beaten while at the factory. He worked in the forge shop.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HOYT, LE ROY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER V | 35-425

Complete trial record of Masatoshi Sawamura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 14 April 1947 thru 29 April 1947.

RE: unlawfullly mistreat Warrant Officer Hoyt.

(10-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, LEROY LEANDER W 33-21

Testimony of LeRoy Leander Hoyt.
At Nagoya Prisoner of war Camp #7, Toyama
Japan on 1 August 45, the factory was bombed.
The men at the factory were made to stay in a wood-frame
building which afforded no shelter fr the bombs.
The prisoners of war were instructed by the
"Torpedo" to continue working during air
alerts until he instructed us to leave. As far
as I know, the Torpedo never gave insturction
to leave.

(4-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, LeROY LEANDER W 35-448

Testimony of LeRoy Leander Hoyt
At Nagoya Prisoner of war Camp #7 I talked
to Warrant officer Cecil L. Wood and he told
me he received treatment fr the Torpedo xxxxx
He had been knocked down by one of the blows.
Wood's face was still red and slightly swollen when
I saw him.

(4-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Dean Ivan Goodman states at Nagoya #7, in July 1945, WO LeRoy Hoyt was struck eight to ten blows by "Torpedo" because he was not satisfied with the manner in w ich Hoyt called his group to attention and the rendering of the salute when he walked up.

(-4-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, LEROY LEANDER V 35-1288

Testimony of LeRoy Leander Hoyt
At Nagoya Prisoner of war Camp #7, Toyama,
In Jul 45 Japanese formean had just given us a break. Japanese required that I call the men to attention and salute when one of the camp guards approached. I went through the necessary formality and we all sat down again. The Torpedo started jabbering at me in Japanese. He vegain yelling and made me stand up. As soon as I got to my feet, he started hitting me in the face with the heel of hand. He hit me in this manner about seven or eight times yelling the Japanese equivalent of"fool".

SECRET (4-47)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, LeROY L.

105-75

Request that Mr. LeRoy L. Hoyt be interrogated and deposition taken re atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp No. 7, Toyama.

(8-46)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOYT, LeRoy Leander W 46-60

Above states that at Davao Lt Kelso was struck across the face with the heavy end of a whip knocking him down because Simon Legree said he knew how to handle prisoner.

30 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYT, MRS E W

40-126

Grace W Richardson states info in re to the execution of Fletcher, Weeks and Laycock at Santo Tomas in Feb 42. Witness Mrs E Hoyt.

(10-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOYTE, PFC V 35-990

Cpl. Paul C. Fonner states that at POW #7, Toyama, on 15 July 1945, he saw Pfc Hoyte so severely beaten that he had to have medical attention. Other witnesses are S/Sgt, Hagens, and Col. Stubbs.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HOZ, Marino DE LA V 48-47-1

Complete trial record of Sadae INOUE et al tried at Guam, 28 March 1949.

Navy No. #51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZAME, SGT. A 35-87

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, Armstrong was severely beaten for stealing food from the kitchen. Lt. Hiachi, known as "Little Hitler" is accused. Sgt. Hozame is ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ accused.

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZAME, SGT.

A | 35-87

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp, Kawasaki.

(4-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZAMI, SGT. A

35-9

Report of general conditions at Kawasaki, camp #2, Tokyo. Sgt. Hozami is listed as accused.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZEAMEI A 35-87

Cpl Donald Burt Armstrong states that he was beaten at Kawasaki 2B, 14-15 Oct. 43, forstealing bread. Witnesses and Accused listed.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZIMA A 35-87

WILLIAM E. HULL states that while at TOKYO CAMP N 2-B KAWASAKI he witnessed the beating of DONALD ARMSTRONG by SHOZAWA, CITO KASHI, ANAZOWA, HOZIMA, WASHAMI, for stealing Bread. He also states that the Japs forced the other prisoners of war to beat ARMSTRONG.

(8047)26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME

A ~~46-129~~
46-46

Marcus N. Simkins states that Cpl. Billy Dale and Sgt. Frank Potter were beat by the Japanese because they had started a fire to warm up their rice. This happen at Matina Airfield. Hozume is listed as accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME, LT. A

46-5
~~46-123~~

Capt. Murray M. Sneddon states that in Lasang, a group of workers were tortured because they worked too slow. Capt. John J. Morrett is listed as a witness. Lt. Hozume is listed as accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME, LT. A 46-47

Capt Murray M. Sneddon states that they were forced to work on an air field at Lasang, leveling the strip, digging, and unloading the coral on trucks from pits to bring it to the air field. We broke up large pieces of coral which we packed, placing it by hand on the strip and dug drainage ditches. Lt. Hozume was in charge of the Lasang Compound Lt. Col. William C. Chenoweth is also familiar with this incident.

(7-45)22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME, LT. A

46-47

Murray M. Sneddon states that while at Lasang, the prisoners received improper food, and the Red Cross boxes did not come through. Lt. Hozume is listed as accused.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME, LT A 67-6

Capt Murray M. Sneddon states that conditions on the prison ship from Lasang to Liloy Point were terrible. 750 prisoners were in the ship's two holds, men were always fainting from lack of air and water. Japs put boards over the hatch opening. It was over 100°. There were 83 survivors. Lt. Homzume was in charge of the Lasang Compound and Lt. Hashimoto, was assistant or second in command.

(7-45)60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME, LT. A 67-6

Murray M. Sneddon states that the prison ship he was on was sunk by Americans ships. He waited until dusk and swam ashore. Lt. Hozume was seen floating in the water.

(7-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME, Shizno/Shigeo

110-3

Lieutenant-Colonel, Commander, 20th Mountain Artillery Battn., New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUME, MR. A 46-128

Marcus N. Simkins states that at Matina Airfield, Glenn Pinks was beaten by Mr. Hozume for asking for more wood to use in the stove.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUMI, EIICHI A 101-1862

Informational Summary No 616. Subj: Result of trial of Tatsuro Fujita, Eiichi Hozumi, Kanemasu Uchida, Kumaichi Maeda, and Kanzaburo Yokoyama all sentenced to 5 yrs imprisonment at hard labor except Kumaichi Meade who was sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment at hard labor.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-20 5-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUMI, GALLEY SGT. A 36-7

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states at the 3rd Fukuoka Camp, Major Yurata beat prisoners himself at times and ordered beatings on other occasions. Sgt. Robert Smith and Pfc. Marion Guynn were beaten because their attitudes were not satisfactory. Their Backs were masses of inflamed, bleeding flesh. Given no medical treatment and were forced to work the next day. "The Bull" broke Max Nuese's jaw on one occasion. Nuese died of malnutrition. Sgt. Killebrew died at this camp of mistreatment and malnutrition. Accused are listed.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HOZUMI, MASAKATSU A

101-1510

US vs IJU SUGASAWA T-242

Choked, Shot, stabbed and otherwise abusing pow, Oric Camp, Fukuoka #6B, Kyushu, Japan, 21 Aug 43.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-523-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUMESON A 46-121

John W. Booth states that at Matina in June 1944, four prisoners were beaten by the Japanese because they had been caught heating some rice over a fire. Hozumeson is listed as accused.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOZUMESON, MR. A 46-183

S/Sgt. John W. Booth, Jr. states at Matina in May 1944, Sgt. Marcus N. Simkins and 3 other prisoners were caught playing cards in one of the prisoner's barracks. Were placed in a straight line at attention in front of the steps leading into the headquarters building. Hozumeson and Tanakason slapped all of the Americans. Tanakson knocked one man unconscious and possibly knocked a 2nd man unconscious. All were bruised very badly in their faces. Lt. Takada was Commanding Officer.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HRYSKANICH, 2ND LT. PETER W 35-212

Stmt. of 2nd Lt. Peter Hryskanich, in re/brutal beating of Ernest F. Freschau which resulted in this individuals death.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HRYSKANICH, PETER 2Nd. Lt. W 35-212

Testimony of Peter Hryskanich
At Ofuna, Japan he witnessed the brutal beating of Ernest F. Beschau. The beating was personnally administered by a Chief Pharmacists Mate of the Japanese Navy. Ps/w called him "Kangacho".
Witness Capt. Lawrence Stoddard, and T/Sgt. K Lincoln S. Mansierre.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HRYSKANICH, 2ND LT., PETER W 35-[redacted]

280

Stmt. of 2nd Lt. Peter Hyyskanich, in re/the brutal beating of 1st Lt. William Harris and Lt.Commander Bullard USN at Ofuna, Japan.

(9-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HRYSKANICH, 1ST LT. PETER W 35-371

Lt. James W. Condit states that a member of a B-24 crew shot down at Saipan and very badly injured in the crash of the plane was brought all the way to Japan. He was on the verge of death when he reached Japan but all the medical attention he received was some shots to make him sleep. He died a couple of days later. Capt. Loren A. Stoddard, 1st Lt. Peter Hryskanich and radioman, Stanley Manierre were ather members of the crew.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HRYSKANICH, PETER, 2nd LT. W | 35-388

Capt. Frank Albert Tinker states at Naoetsu, Lt. Alfred Toulon was brutally beaten by Pvt. Kano for not saluting correctly. He was knocked unconscious. 2nd Lt. Robert Tusken and 2nd Lt. Peter Hryskanich are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HRYSKANICH, PERER, 1st LT. V-W | 48-65

Lt. James W. Condit states a B-24 was shot down at Saipan. Capt. Loren A. Stoddard was the pilot. One of the members died a couple of days later from lack of medical attention and injuries. 1st Lt. Perer Hryskanich and Radioman Stanley Manierre are witnesses and victims.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HRYSKANICH, PETER, 2nd LT. W 35-648

Capt. Frank Albert Tinker states on a work detail Watanabe made the men line up and hit him in the face. Capt. Louis Zamperini hadto stand alongside him and suffer the same punishment because he did not hit him hard enough. 2nd Lt. Robert Tusken and 2nd Lt. Peter Hryskanich are witnesses. Pvt. Kano is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HSIAO, CHUN CHIEH W 37-42

Harold White was given some black tea by Capt. Akasu. White took the tea, drank a mouthful, his eyes popped open widely and then he fell over backwards. Chun Chieh Hsiao witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HSIEH CHIA W 37-42

On 3 Feb 1945 a allied plane crashed into the sea near Takao. Only survivor was sent to the prison camp and kept alive until 15 Aug 1945 when he was giv en a cup of tea and after drinking it he died. Japs pronnounced his names as Hallo white. Hsieh Chia witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HSIEH, CHI-KUANG. A 101-1556

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals HSIEH, Chi-Kuang. Chancellor, Jagasaki, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HSIN, MISS W 58-29

In a letter from Miss Hsin, Chengchow, Honan she states that a Miss Tao's orphanage was taken over by the Japanese and after much suffering at the hands of the Japanese, the Reverend An died in Tai-an.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HSU, JABIN

101-134

On Jan 7, 1942 Mr. K. Okazaki, former Consul Gen at Hong Kong, was elected Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council. Sub-Committees are as follows: Finance Com:Y. Hanawa, Jabin Hsu, Watch Com: Hsia Choong Fook, Jabin Hsu, O. Okamoto. Works Com: Mess Y. Hanawa, Harguchi, Staff Com: Y. Yazima & L.T. Yuan, Health Com: Y. Noda, Y. Tongu, Education Board; K. Kuroda Y. Nomura, L.T. Yuan: Public Utilities Com: Y. Nomura, T. K. Tsutsumi, Y. Yazima, Industrial & Social Affairs: R. Toyokawa, Coal Control Com: Mr. Y. Cashi

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUACHENG, WANG

150-2

Incoming dispatches re the organization of the Far Eastern and Pacific Sub-Commission of the UNWCC.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUANG A 61-38

On 12 July 1945, Fernando Rodrigues was shot dead in a crowded street in Macao. One of his daughters was also killed, and another one wounded. The assassin was one of the body-guards of a Japanese agent named Huang Kung Chieh.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUANG, SOONG-TECH. A | 101-1553-

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals HUANG, Soong-tech, Chancellor, Kobe, by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUASSMAN, MIKE W 40-31

Rush S. Clark states that while at Santo Tomas, the prisoners did not receive proper food. Mike Ruassman is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBA, MAKUND

40-1833

Makund Huba, United States Civilian. Violation of Military Law (Guerrilla). First Offense. Death. Pro-Americanism.

Record No. 1401

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD V 44-7

Pfc. Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt. Holly Hendrickson, Jr. state that Hubbard and Lindblom were tied up in front of the Municipal Building in Iloilo before they were executed.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, CARL V

36-301

Jack Morse Wolf states at Fukuoka 18-B, Carl Hubbard was beaten with a pick handle by Kamura because he had a ring Kamura wanted and he told him he had given it to another Jap.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, CPL FLAVIS W 40-27 40-102

T/5 Fred W Matthews states that on the 29 May 42 at Cabanatuan the prisoners were told they were being transferred to Camp No. 3. They were warned that anyone who fell out during the trip would be shot. One man, about 56 years old, from the 59th or 60th Coast Artillery fell out and was beaten with a rifle butt but he was not shot. The men were given a half mess kit of steamed rice and a half canteen cup of thin onion soup before the march began. All of them were sick and weak. When they arrived at the camp they had to sit in the sun for a hour. Witnesses are Chief Petty Officer Herndon, Cpl Juan Chave, Sgt Lowe, Cpl Flavis Hubbard.

SECRET

(6-45) 100

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, HARVEY T. V 33-91

Testimony of Harvey T. Hubbard
The commandant of Camp One, Fukuoka, a Japanese named Sakamoto. Sakamoto was responsible for much of the brutal treatment Ps/w received at Camp 1.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, HUGH Boyd V 47-1

Hugh Hubbard, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUBBARD, HUGH BOYD V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, JOHN WILLIAM M/SGT. W

101-211

In the matter of imprisonment under improper conditions of American Prisoners of War at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma by the Japanese from 1943 to 1945.

(98) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, JOHN WILLIAM, M/SGT. W | 101-211

M/Sgt. John William Hubbard states at Central Jail, Rangoon, they were frequently beaten by Jap guards for real or imagined infractions. Sodiska, Wanosan, "Tarzan" and "The Admiral" are accused.

(1-47) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, JOHN WILLIAM, M/SGT W | 101-211

M/Sgt. John William Hubbard states at Rangoon Central Jail he was used in a working party building air raid shelters, slit trenches and other air raid precautions. Majority of the time they worked on military works.

(1-47) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, JOHN W. M/Sgt

105-47

Ltr to 4th SC req. above identify photo.
of Ueno beleived to be the "Wano" or "Weno"
Eastern mentioned in stmt.

(5-46) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, JOHN W. M/Sgt

105-47

Ltr to 4th SC req. above identify photo of S/Pte Ueno believed to be the "Tarzan" or "L impy" mentioned in stmt.

Eastern

(5-46) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, JOHN WILLIAM M/SGT

105-47

Ltr from Capt. Pederson, requesting interrogation of M/Sgt John William Hubbard.

(6-46) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MRS KEITH

101-57

Elizabeth Cary Begole states Mrs. Keith Hubbard, friend of Ophelia Osborne, was associated socially with the Japanese. Internees at Santo Tomas felt that if they spoke indiscretely to Mrs. Hubbard she would relate information to Jap authorities.

(7-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MARK V 40-33'

Paul L Ashton states he received the sick from the Jap Military Police Prison in Bilibid. The men were in terrible shape and some died shortly after being brought in. Pvt Fred Stamper, Capt Jim Needham, Capt Goldsborough, Mark Hubbard, Don T Schloat and Maj Tom Jones, were compelled to kneel from dawn till night and were near starvation.

(9-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MARK W 40-33

Major Paul Louis Ashton states that Mark Hubbard was interneed at Bilibid Police Prison.

(9-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MARK V

51-36

Harry C Morrison states that Mark Hubbard was taken prisoner in Manila and imprisoned at Bilibid. Later he saw pictures of the execution of an American by a Jap officer and the victim fits the description of Mark Hubbard.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MAJOR RALPH W 40-4

Ralph E Ham reports re the execution of Biggs, Brietung and Gilbert at Cabanatuan between 3 June 42 and June 43. Witnesses Captain Donald Childers and Major Ralph Hubbard.

(10-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MAJOR RALPH V & W 40-27

Ralph E Ham reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 3 June 42 and 30 Jan 45

Victims and witnesses: Col Beecher, Capt. Bruce, Capt. Hibbs, Capt. Barthow and Major Ralph Hubbard.

(10-45) 593

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MAJOR RALPH H W 40-332

Sgt Karl D Tobey states information in the matter of transportation of PsW from Bilibid to Cabanatuan #1 30-31 May 1942. Witnesses: Pfc Greene, aj Ralph H Hubbard and Sgt Scobie.

(9-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, RALPH W W 40-7

Execution by a Japanese firing squad of seven Americans, Ps/W, on or about 27 June 1942 at Japanese Prison Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I.

(9-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, RALPH (MAJ) W

SEE 40-158

Served in Bataan No. 2 Hospital which had 5,600 patients at time of surrender, said Japanese artillery was placed around his hospital to shell Corregidor and the Americans there hesitated to return the fire for fear of hitting the wounded.

(2-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, R. R. W 33-138

Testimony of William Joseph Falvey
During the last period at Futatabi, he was selected camp leader, and served until the time of his release. Leon Harris and Arthur Woodruff, camp leader and assistant Camp leader who preceeded him prepared a full report of conditions which existed in the camp as of Sept. 44.
One of the officials were Maeda. Witnesses: J. O. Thomas, Donald C. Wallace, and R. R. Hubbard.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-27

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. C. I. White died 4 July 1942 and the cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was Beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra but the affiant's opinion was the lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-854~~
40-390

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at Cabanatuan, Camp #3 that he read in the disposition book, kept by the prison hospital, that Pvt. D. C. Howard died on 27 Sept. 1942 at Camp #3 with beriberi and dysentery. Dr. Nogi was in charge of all Jap prison camps on Luzon at the time of his death and Col. Mori was a Jap commander at Camp #1 and #3.

(7-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-396

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at Camp #3, Cabanatuan, that he read in the disposition book, kept by the prison hospital Camp #1, that Pvt. Robert E. Livingston died on 20 July 1942 at Prison Camp #3 with beriberi and dysentery. His opinion of the death was the lack of proper food and lack of drugs to combat the diseases. Dr. Nogi was in charge of all Japanese prison camps on Luzon at the time of his death and Col. Mori was the Jap commander. Dr. Konichi was a medical officer at Jap Prison Camp #1.

SECRET (7-45) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-474~~

40-426

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Boyd C. Potts, died on the 25 July 1942 and the official hospital prison records state that the cause of his death was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori and Dr. Konichi were accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-476~~

40-427

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Lt. Col. Winfield W. Scott died 30 July 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-477~~
42 #28

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard s tates that at #2 Cabanatuan, S/Sgt. Willis O. Buckley died 19 August 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison r ecords was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-479~~

40-429

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pfc. John Stanton died 30 August 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~100~~ 430

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, 2nd Lt. Guilford E. Evans died 16 Oct. 1942 and the cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was Beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra but the affiant's opinion was the lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~478~~ 431

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Capt. Henry M. Doughty died 22 August 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugsto combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-481~~
40-432

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pfc. Clifford L. Gibson died 18 Oct. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W 40-433

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Eugene Lucas died 5 July 42 from beri-beri dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-482~~
40-434

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Phillip F. Zurline died 18 Oct, 1942. The cause of his deathaccording to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-484~~

40-435

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, lst Sgt. William C. Holland died 20 Oct. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-485~~

40-436

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Wallace B. Williams died 30 Oct. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-~~408~~ 437

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Fred E. Dean, Cpl., died on 1 Dec. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, and Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-~~402~~
439

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pfc. John L. Striplin died 21 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi, were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-~~491~~ 441

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard s tates that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pfc. John C. Burks died 20 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~496~~
442

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Robert L. Gurnsey died 25 Dec. 1942. The cause of his d eath according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) F 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-~~408~~ 443

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Emmit A. McDon died 13 July 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~497~~ 444

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pfc. James M. Walker died 1 Jan. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1 V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~409~~ 445

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, T/Sgt. Alton R. Kramer died 14 July 1942. The cause of his d eath according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-~~500~~ 446

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Joe Schwanck died 17 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W 40-~~502~~ 447

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Charles M Eads died 19 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr. Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ✓ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-~~503~~ 448

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Thomas G Hasket died 23 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) x V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

~~40-504~~
40-449

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Leroy Grant died 10 Sept 42 from beri-beri dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-505
450

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Cecil Patterson died 4 Aug 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-506
40-457

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pvt Lester Nuby died 7 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-~~514~~ 452

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Eugene T Douglas died 8 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W

~~40-508~~
40-453

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc William A Hartman died 13 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-509
454

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Cpl Billy Edwards died 12 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W

40-~~510~~
455

Lt Col Ralph Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Fay F Leffler died 5 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-~~501~~ 465

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pvt Ivie A Warren died 19 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~475~~
466

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Sgt. H.K. Slayton died on the 26 July 1942 and the official hospital prison records state that the cause of his death was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were accused.

(7-45)-~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~A83~~
467

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Cpl. Farnum E. Cantral died 18 July 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-~~486~~ 468

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Cpl. Kenneth G. Erwin died 1 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~488~~ 469

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard s tates that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pfc. Ora E. Chapin died 10 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

~~40-489~~
470

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Harold S. Hirschi died 19 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W

40-~~490~~
471

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Sgt. Leland D. Mayfield died 20 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W ~~40-495~~ 40-472

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Cpl. Marvin R. Bowman died 20 Dec. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-473

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, John Austin, Cpl., died on the 23 July 1942 and the official hospital prison records state that the cause of his death was Beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori and Dr. Konichi were accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-487

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Cpl. Irwin W. Steagall died 4 Nov. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT. COL. RALPH W. W 40-494

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Raymond N. Kitchens died 16 Dec. 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W 40-507

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pvt Eugene Douglas died 8 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W

40-511

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 1/Lt Daniel W Griswold died 17 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W 40-512

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Evan M Evans died 15 Jan 42 from beri-beri dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of Proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W 40-513

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pvt Trueman S igler died 1 May 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W 40-516

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Sgt Roland L Conoway died 7 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, LT COL RALPH W W 40-518

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pvt Woodrow P Lofton died 5 July 42 from beri beri, dysentery, malaria,or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, MAJOR RALPH W

~~40-835~~
40-520

Cpl. William Earl Shults states that he saw Cpt. Paul E. Peason beaten by a Jap guard, "Air Raid", for no reason, while working on the Farm at Cabanatuan, 10/10/43. The guard struck him with a very heavy pick handle and continued to beat him until he fell. He kicked him and jumped on his body and left him lying in the sun for about 30 minutes. When he regained consciousness, continued to work until noon then he was given medical treatment. Work group was in charge of Commander Stewart. Cpl. Carl Stuart and Maj. Ralph Hubbard are witnesses. "Loco Modo" was the camp commander. (7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUBBARD, ROBERT LEE V

47-1

Statement of Fern Joseph Barta, that in 14 Dec 44, the Japs hearded them into an air raid sheldter during an air raid and threw gasoline and torches into the places. Robert Hubbert was set afire as a result.

STATEMENT
47-21-22

(348)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, ROBERT Lee V 47-1

Fern Joseph Barta states that during the massacre at Puerto Princesa, Palawan, on 14 Dec. 1944 he recognized Robert L. Hubbard, a soldier running around on fire and being shot at by Japs. Lt. Mango, W/O Glen C.Turner, Lt. Com. Knight and Capt. Fred T. Brunie were killed. Out of 150 men only 9 are known to have escaped. He saw a man named Hamric shot in the arm.

(5-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, R. LEE
ROBERT

V | 47-1

R. L. Hubbard, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUBBARD, ROBERT LEE V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, ROBERT REED VW 35-1

Testimony of Robert Reed Hubbard
During his confinement at Butterfield &
Swire they did not receive proper food,
quarters, and medical care. Theree were
sixty men living in an eight room residence.
A Japanese by the name of Izumeada was one
of the toughest guards. Another was Nakinishi,
Sgt. Maeda was in charge of the camp. Witnesses
William Falvey, and Herbert C. Fearey.

(3-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, ROBERT REED W 36-36-

Above states that he witnessed the beating of Edward Maxim on three specific occasions. Accused Nakinishi and Matsumoto.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, ROBERT REED V & W 67-149

Above states that on 10 Jan. 42 they were put aboard the "Argentina Maru" and taken to Japan. Trip took five days. Did not received proper food, quarters or latrine facilities. Witnesses: William Falvey and Herbert G Fearey.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, William Norris V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBBARD, WILLIAM V. V 40-1578

Gordon H. Stagner states the body of William V. Hubbard was found in San Jose Del Monte by parties unknown to Stagner, on 1 January 1942; riddled with machine-gun bullets.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBECK, ROBERT V 35-936

Stmt. of Hugh Hadley Myers, in re/ the mistreatment, lack of proper care food and of being forced to work when physically incapable of doing so resulted in the death of Robert Hubeck, around 12 April 1945, at Sizuki Prison Camp.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBENS, MIKE W 40-7

Edward V. Weber states that while at Cabanatuan #1, on or about 7 June 1942, Pvt. (Red) Sisson was tortured and then shot by the Japanese.
Mike Hubens is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBER W 46-169

Mistreatment of American internees by the Japanese at Zamboanga, P I about May 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBER, JOSEPH C W 67-16

H. Ford Wilkins states late 43 or early 44 500 internees were transferred from Davao to Santo Tomas. The people were at sea for three weeks on a trip that normally takes 5-6 days. Crowded into the hold of the boat. Witness Joseph C Huber.

(8-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBER, MR. & MRS. V 40-1451

Father Anthony Kolodziej states a Mr. and Mrs. Huber, Father Leisering and Father Kolodziej were not furnished food of any kind or quantity by the Japanese for a period of six months at Vigan, Slocos, Sur.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUBER, FRANZ, MAJOR A 100-0

Re: List taken fm a file of calling cards found during a document search of the premises of the Shanghai office of the German Embassy. The offices in which the file was found were those of Major Franz Huber of the German Gestapo.

(3-48)
178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBERT, BROTHER V 40-38

The following named men were killed in the massacre at De La Salle College, Manila: Brothers Xavier, Victor, Williams, Hubert, Arcadius, Romuald, Gerfried, John, Berthwin, Adolf, Lucien, Baptist, Paul, Lambert, Maximin and the families of Vasquez-Prada, Cojuangco, Aquino and Carlos. Father Cosgrove, Brother Anthony and Juian Cinco are the only ones alive today. Lt. Henry Jarvis, Francisco Ortigas, Jr. and Jose Oloes investigated the massacre. Francisco Del Rosario arranged for the burial of all the Brothers killed there.

(5-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUBLEY, GEORGE GASTON W 35-71

Statement of the above that at Kawaski #5, he witnessed the severe beating of Shangreau by Bucktooth. Additional punishment: Foreed him to eat 2 lbs of salt that he had stolen and stand at attention for 18 hours.

30 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBLEY, GEORGE GASTON, PFC. W ~~35-134~~

35-71

Pfc. George Gaston Hubley states at Kawsaki, Pvt. Hoffman was beaten. Accused are listed.

(1-47) X 15-

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBLEY, GEORGE GASTON, PFC. W ~~35-46~~

35-71

Pfc. George Gaston Hubley states at Kawsaki, he personally witnessed numerous beatings of PWs with clubs andbelts. Cpl. Shangreau and Pvt. Hoffman were beaten. Accused listed.

(1-47) & 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBLEY, GEORGE GASTON, PFC. W 62-51

Pfc. George Gaston Hubley states at Woosung, "Lonnie" was shot in the throat and killed by a Japanese sentry. All PWs suffered from extreme cold and at least two died of exposure.

(1-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBLEY, GEORGE GASTON, PFC. W 67-75

Pfc. George Gaston Hubley states he placed aboard the Nita Maru. Confined in a hold for 13 days. Not sufficeint room to lie down or stretch out.

(1-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBNER, JOHN W 105-66

On 1 Apr 46 Japanese in Sao Paulo attempted to kill Tunashige Furuya. Succeeded in killing Chusaburo Nomura. Military liaison officer Sao Paulo, above is source.

CM IN 247
1 Apr 46

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUBLEY, GEORGE GASTON

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of George Gaston Hubley re events occuring aboard the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBRECHT, PVT. W 36-13

Testimony of Philip Albert, Pfc.
In March 45, a Pvt. Johnson was talking with a Korean in the Mitsui Coal Mines near Omuta prisoner of war camp. He was severely beaten with clubs. and placed in the guardhouse and accused of being a spy. In the morning the Japanese told him Johnson was dead. Witnesses: Major Memorow, Capt. Thos. H. Hewlett, Pfc. John Kliss and Pvt. Hubrecht, Camp Commander was Fukohara and there was a civilian interpreter nicknamed "Riverside".

(4-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUBRECHT, PVT. W 36-84

Testimony of Philip Albert, Pfc.
At Camp No. 17, Omuta, Kyushu in March 45
a Pvt. Tomlin and two other US soldiers were
caught stealing and American Red Cross parcel
from a Japanese warehouse. For Two hrs. they
were forced to beat each other on the head with
clubs. Witnesses: Major Memorow, Capt. Thos. H. Hewlett,
Pfc. John Kliss, and Pvt. Hubrecht.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HUCK, GEORGE A. V 36-494

It is known that a number of American Airmen were exxcuted by the Japanese at Western Army Hq, between 10 and 15 Aug 45, the above is a victim.

1 Apr 48.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
FILE 36-494 Vol 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUCK, George A

V | 101-2300

US VS TOMOMORI, Kiyoharu, et al (T-380)
"Western Army"
Mistreat, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions Fukuoka City, Japan, and Myazaki, Japan, 20 June 45- 15 Aug 45.

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HUCK, George A. V 36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HUCK, George A. V

36-527-1
& 2

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al,

tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

H
HUCK, George A. V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUCK, GEORGE A. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 tol Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HUCK, George A. V

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365 20 April 1950

36-530-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCK, GEORGE A V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526-Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, Sgt. W 40-49

Alden Dick Mc Ewen states at Cabanatuan, an Army Lt. was killed while working in his garden. Sgt. Hucks is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, M/SGT JESSE J V

40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan during 1942, 1943 and 1944.

(10-45) 572

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J. V 40-27

Above states that at Cabanatuan during the winter of 1943 and 1944 the Japanese used Am. PsW to build a big airport outside the camp.

(10-45) 575

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J. V

40-17

Jesse J. Hucks reports re the killing of prisoners during the "Death March" from Bataan.

(10-45) 286

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J. V 40-30

Jesse J. Hucks reports re the failure of the Japanese to pro vide prisoners with proper food and medical care at Camp O' Donnell.

(10-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J. V 40-33

Jesse J. Hucks reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper food while at Bilibid.

(10-45) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, J J W 40-178

Failure to provide Ps/W with proper food at Sakura Camp No 24, P I, 15 Nov 1944 to 3 Jan 1945.

(9-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J

V

40-178

Above reports re general conditions at Camp McKinley from November 15, 1944 to 8 Jan 45.

(10-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J., M/SGT.

40-1390

M/Sgt. Jesse J. Hucks states Sgt. Hagen died for lack of medical care and from malnutrition.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J., M/SGT. W 40-1391

M/Sgt. Jesse J. Hucks states he personally knew Warrant Officer Donlevy, who died of heart trouble which he believes was aggravated by his condition.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J., M/SGT. W 40-1392

M/Sgt. Jesse J. Hucks states Sgt. Truman Causey lost his mind and could not eat. It seemed as if he was in fair condition up until the time he went crazy. Pvt. Ostarida of the 27th Bomb Group, died for lack of medical care and from malnutrition.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J., M/SGT. W 40-1393

M/Sgt. Jesse J. Hucks states S/Sgt. Day died for lack of medical care and from malnutrition.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKS, JESSE J., M/SGT. W 40-1394

M/Sgt. Jesse J. Hucks states Sgt. Truman Causey lost his mind and could not eat. They had to tie him down in the bed and eventually he died.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT, SGT. W 33-29

Testimony of James E. Huff in the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war while on work detail at Suzuki Plant, Camp 23, Tokyo, Japan between 20 February 1945 and 5 June 1945. Fired furnaces, cleaned plants and worked in machine shops. Guards hit prisoners with sticks frequently. Prisoners furnished insufficient clothing.

(9-46)

4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT W 33-51

T/Sgt. James Elwood Huff states at Camp 15D, he was employed in the hammer mill, firing furnaces and operating a steam driven hammer. This factory manufactured barges and railroad cars and crank shafts for ships. George D. Idlett and Robert Huckstep are witnesses.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT, SGT. W

35-664

T/Sgt. James E. Huff states at Suzuki Plant, Camp 23, he witnessed the mistreatment of Robert Herbeck. Guards slapped and kicked him because he was unable to work due to his weakened condition. Herbeck died in his quarters. Sgt. Robert Huckstep witness. Suzuki accused.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT SGT. W | 67-108

In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war while being transported by boat from Manila to Formosa, between 1 September 1944 and 8 October 1944.

(81) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, Robert H., S/Sgt. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT H. W 33-75

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, he saw Lt. Tanaka and Sgt. Sumi wearing RC shirts. RC food was withheld from the PWs whether they were sick or not. Sgt. Robert H. Huckstep, Thomas J. Hoskins and Benjamin S. Hallett are witnesses.

(2-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT H. W 33-75

Statement of the above that at Camp, Kawaski 23D it was extremely cold, Medical attention was inadequate, Living conditions at the barracks were extrememly bad. No heat, pows had to walk on dirty, wet, cold ground.

4 Dec 46.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT H.

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army Area RE inclosed is testimony of Robert H. Huckstep, S/Sgt.

(12-46)

276

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT H. SGT. 105-72

Request the interrogation of CXXXXXXXXXX Sgt. Robert H. Huckstep re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUCKSTEP, ROBERT H. SGT.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Noah G. Davis states at Yokohama camp he saw numerous cases of brutality towards PWs. Klumper received a severe beating and received a bursted ear drum for making remarks about the Jap guards. Huda was supervisor of the yard.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDDLE, DAVID D. W

~~40-87~~
40-5

Captain Clyde Austin Huffstickler states that he was informed by S/Sgt. David D. Huddle that while a detail of men were working on the Calumpit Bridge, one of the Americans escaped. The other Americans were made to draw pieces of paper. The two who got the papers with marks on them were shot.

(7-45) ~~8~~
29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDDLE. T/Sgt DAVID D. W

40-87
40-5

Above states that at Calumpit five men were executed for the escape of Cpl Gotlieb G. Neigum. Victim: Sgt. Adams. Accused: Gen. Homma. Witness: Sgt. Nesato.

(11-46) ~~25~~ 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDDLE, DAVID D. TECH SGT. 105-75

2nd Ind fr Fifth Army Area Re fwding testimony of Technical Sgt David D. Huddle.

(11-46)

Eastern Special Project. 229

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDGINS, CAPTAIN W 40-49

Gus Leroy Davis states that while at Cabanatuan, he saw Lt. Huffcut shot to death by a Jap guard. Lt. Toshino was the Adjutant to the camp commander. Dr. Suerio was the Jap medical officer. Major Togazaki may have been at the camp. Lt. Fraleigh and Captain Hudgins were witness to this.

(7-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, COMMANDER

101-211

Capt Mealikfateh-Khan (2)9 JAT camp commander at Rangoon central jail, when British troops entered they found 1000 Prisoners under the leader-ship of Wing Commander Hudson, his adjutant was Lt Kerr of the Burma rifles. the prisoners needed clothing, food, medical attention. Their food was bad under Jap dominition. Ten pictures attached.

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, EGBERT CPL. W 52-7

Testimony of Horace Emett Chumley, Sgt.
See P card Bicycle Camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, EUGENE, S1c, USNR W 67-29

Ships Sinking, Pacific Ocean--
SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT
Intelligence Report of Sinking prepared by ONI, dated 13 July 1943. (3pp photostat)

(8-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, REV. GEORGE. W 58-0 58-48

Rev. George Hudson, Presbyterian Minister, repatriated on Gripsholm. He stated he saw prisoners fed rice swept from the floor An American prisoner was tortured 4 hours died in his cell 2 hours later. Chinese women were bayonetted and tortured. Place not given.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, REV. GEORGE A. W 58-48

Rev. George A. Hudson reports that his mission in Kashing, Chekiang was taken over by Japanese police and used as a torture center. Chinese were tortured by beating, burning and by having water forced into the abdomen and also by having their legs crushed by heavy wooden levers.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, MR GEORGE ALEXANDER W | 105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HUDSON, HENRY ROY V 35-2097

Re: Henry Hudson states that while he was a POW at Shinagawa POW camp or hospital in Sept 43 he was beaten by Tokuda, because he asked for morphine for a British POW named Brown.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUDSON, HENRY ROY

V Statement
35-2097

Re: Henry Roy Hudson states that while he was interned at Shinagawa POW Hospital in May or June 43 Fish was beaten severely by Karomah and when Hudson interceded, he was beaten too. Fish was accused of being out of his room at the wrong time.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, Henry R. V 101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, beatings torture, mistreatments.
Sumidagawa, Camp, Tokyo Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-44 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, PFC HENRY R V 35-411

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that Pfc Henry R Hudson was beaten at Sumidigawa, June, 1944, when Jap guards discovered him with rice in his pocket. Accused: Shikaru Sazuki, nicknamed "One Eye"; Hasanori Takahashi, nicknamed "Greasy"; and Junosuke Koshikawa, nicknamed "the wooden soldier" Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HUDSON, HENRY R. W 35-9

Testimony of Henry R. Hudson
At Shinagawa Hospital I first saw Dr. Takuto and EEto, inject through the spine a solution of soy Bean Milk on a prisoner of war, I personally saw five POW's receive this Soy Bea Mil solution through the spine. I was Medical orderly and I had the opportunity to observe everything that went on in the Dispensary and Hospital.

(10-47) 93

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35:411-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, JAMES M. W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, LEONARD P. W 40-7

Leonard P. Hudson reports re the killing of two prisoners by the Japanese at Cabanatuan during the month of June 1942.

(10-45) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, LEONARD P. W.

40-27

Leonard P. Hudson reports re the beating given prisoners at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 578

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Hudson, Richard V 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did commit and permit members of his command to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war, at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HUDSON, Richard C. V 101-1407

US VS SAKAGAMI, Motoichi et al (T-13)
Between 1 Mar 45 and 30 Aug 45 the accused did at Fukuoka #23 japan, commit inhuman and brutal atrocities in violation of the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 110-2-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, THOMAS J V

40-27

Use of American Ps/W as laborers at an air field three miles from Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I, the summer of 1944.

(9-45) 500

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, S/Sgt THOMAS J W 40-49

Above states information in the matter of the killing of an unknown Am. civilian at Cabanatuan #1 summer of 1944.

(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, S/SGT THOMAS J W 40-78

Above states information in the matter of the torture and killing of four PsW at Cabanatuan #3 May 1942.

(9-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, WILLIAM V 57-81

Lt Marion Burl Burke states that at Rangoon Central Jail beatings were a daily occurrence. On 1 Jan 45 the guards were all drunk and beat the men. Burke witnesed the beating of Lt. W J Walsh, Lt "Bill" Davis and William Hudson, Hudson was beaten by Wakimoto. "Cisco Kid" accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUDSON, WILLIAN COMMANDER W 101-211

Testimony of Calpin M. Etherington
He was captured 14 Ecember 44 near Bougle, Burma later taken to Rangoon Prison. On January 1, 45 while two guards were making their round, for some unknown reason the guards entered theri cell and proceeded to beat T/Sgt. Enrico Pisterzi, Walter W. Lentz, Lewis Sommers, and himself for about ten minutes. The guards were nicknamed "Drugstore or "Apothecary", and another called "Big Tai".
Witnesses: Commander William Hudson, and Capt. Myers.

(5-46)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUE A 35-168

Sgt. Jerry W. Ahern states at Camp Omori about 15 June 1944, he was beaten by a civilian guard, about the head and chest. He was required to stand at full attention and was hit at least 40 times in the head and chest by the guard, with his fist. Suziku, Watanabe, Lt. Kato and Hue are accused. T/Sgt. Casilio is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUEBBERT, LOUISE FRANCES WV 40-18

Testimony of Louise Frances Luebbert
In the matter of the criminal assaults on
Louise Frances Luebbert, American citizen,
at Manila, Philippine Islands, by unknown
Japanese officers sometime between 9 Feb 45
and 20 Feb 45.

(2-46)

199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUEBLER, EUGENE W 67-138

Testimony of Jack Gordon Netter, S2/c
During the voyage from Singapore to Rangoon conditions of their transporation were very dire. Prisoners had to sleep in shifts. The trip lasted about one week and a half. Witnesses: Eugene Huebler, and Capt. Fitzsimmons.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUEBLER, EUGENE, BUGLER 1/C W 101-220

S 2/C Jack Gordon Netter states at Saigon he was forced to work on a number of military installations and projects. Anti-aircraft gun emplacements were built within a few hundred yards from the camp. Aviation gasoline was stored in a hut directly behind their quarters. "Buffhead" is accused. Eugene Huebler, Bugler 1/C is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUEBNER, MR ALLYN G., W

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUEBSCH, KENNETH V 40-1107

In Feb 1945, Mr. Kenneth Huebsch, an American citizen interned at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P.I., was taken out of the camp by Japanese soldiers and was never heard of again. His body was not found. Mrs. Petusia Huebsch is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUEBSCH, PETUSIA, MRS. V 40-1107

In Feb 1945, Mr. Kenneth Huebsch, an American citizen interned at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P.I., was taken out of the camp by the Japanese soldiers and was never heard of again. His body was not found. Mrs. Petusia Huebsch is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUELING, PVT. ORO V | 67-5

Stmt. of Cpl. Wilburn D. Johnson, in re/the matter of the death of two hundred and fifty prisoners of war due to bombing and heat suffocation. aboard the Oryoku Maru 13 December 1943 til 31 January 1944.

(9-46) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUETT, CAPT. W 40-276

Testimony of John L. Brodehl, Sgt.
This is in the matter of imprisonment of Prisoners of war by agents of the Japanese Government under improper conditions of diet at Ps/ camp #9 on Corregidor in 42 and43.

(3-46)

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF V 35-200

S/Sgt. Charles Monroe Hilton states at Kamoika, Robertson was accused of trading. He was stripped, beaten with fists, clubs and kicked by the guards. Thrown in the guardhouse. "Onion Head" was CC. Huff was tortured and beaten. Accused of stealing alcohol from the Japs. Cpl. Saunders is a witness.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, 2/c YOEMAN W 33-75

S/Sgt. Chester W. Green states at Dietz Camp he worked from 11 Feb 1945 to 5 May 1945 in a chlorine manufacturing plant. His duties consisted of cleaning the troughs, scraping the electrodes and bottling the gas. Many American PsW became sick and passed out when overcome by the gas. 2/c Yoeman Huff and William Miller are witnesses. "Patcheye" is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, YEOMAN 2nd CLASS V 35-377

S/Sgt. Chester W. Green states at the Sitsuki plant "Fu man" severely beat Yeoman 2nd Class Huff with a heavy cane. "Patcheye" is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFF, YOEMAN 1/c W 67-108

Re: Adams states that when he was taken POW on Sept 14, 44 at Ft. Hughes, P. I. he was moved to Toroku, Formosa. About 700 POW's were forced to quarter themselves on top of the coal pile and was subjected to bombing by the American planes. Sanitary facilities were poor and about 41 or 43 POW's died during the voyage fm lack of fresh air. Hoeman 1/c Huff was designated to keep the records of deaths. Of the 150 fm Palawan 8 died. They were: Max Adelman, Bernard, Clark, Eihocki, Hurrell, Kalekomki, McVay and Tomal-vich.

SECRET (3-48)
97

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, S/SGT W 35-298

Ben Stanley Hallett states that while he was at Nagato, 15-D, Captain Pulas was severely beaten by the sergeant in charge of the camp when he requested that more adequate air raid shelters be provided. Witnesses: S/Sgt Huff and Sgt Hutto.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFF, GEORGE V.

V 35-378

Complete trial record of Takanori Yamanaka, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 January 1948 thru 20 February 1948
RE: Mistreatment and abuse of George V. Huff, and American prisoners of war.

(8-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-378-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES E., T/SGT. W 33-29

Testimony of James E. Huff in the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war while on work detail at Suzuki Plant, Camp 23, Tokyo, Japan between 20 February 1945 and 5 June 1945. Fired furnaces, cleaned plants and worked in machine shops. Guards hit prisoners with sticks frequently. Prisoners furnished insufficient clothing. Witnesses: Robert Huckstep, Peter Dominically and Calvin Hutto. Accused: Suzuki.

(9-46) 4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFF, JAMES E. W 35-377

Statement of the above that at Kawasaki 23D, he saw Huff after he had been beaten about the head and face. His face was swollen, his mouth cutand there was a large welt on his face and neck caused by a blow from a stick.

14 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES ELWOOD, T/SGT. W 33-51

T/Sgt. James Elwood Huff states at Camp 15D, he was employed in the hammer mill, firing furnaces and operating a steam driven hammer. This factory manufactured barges and railroad cars and crank shafts for ships. George D. Idlett and Robert Huckstep are witnesses.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES E., T/SGT. W

35-664

T/Sgt. James E. Huff states at Suzuki Plant, Camp 23, he witnessed the mistreatment of Robert Herbeck. Guards slapped and kicked him because he was unable to work due to his weakened condition. Herbeck died in his quarters. Witnesses listed. Suzuki accused.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES ELWOOD, T/SGT. W 67-108

T/Sgt. James Elwood Huff states he was shipped from the PI to Formosa. Toilet facilities consisted of four open buckets. He lost 48 pounds in weight. Leonard G. Doss and Merle E. Lype are witnesses.

(1-47) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES E. W 67-108

In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war while being transported by boat from Manila to Formosa, between 1 September 1944 and 8 October 1944.

(81) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES E.

105-48

4th Ind. to 5th Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 81

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES E. T/SGT

105-52

Ltr to 9SC, Req interrogation of T/Sgt James E. Huff.

(4-46) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES E.

105-72

Request for interrogation of S/Sgt. James E. Huff Re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

143

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES ELWOOD

105-72

1st Ind fm 2nd Army Area fwding dep of Huff re matter of beatings and other mistreatment, while a POW at POW Camp No 23D, Kawasaki.

(12-46) 309

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, JAMES E. S/Sgt. 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, S/SGT RICHARD V

~~35-275~~
35-87

John Ruffus Turner states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt Armstrong, S/Sgt Richard Huff, Pvt Lester J Raymond, Pvt Ellsworth Anthony Menier, Sgt Gordon, Pfc Charles J Montgomery and Pvt Frank J Peoples, at Kawasaki #2, in August 1943. These men were accused of stealing bread, but Sgt James M Nelson saw Jap soldiers taking the bread. Accused: Mezno, Meizaki, Shozewa, Watanabe, Sito and Hiashi nicknamed "Little Hitler".

(1-46) ~~1~~
29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, RICHARD P., S/SGT. 101-57

Cpl. John O. Clayton states at Kawasaki, IIB, S/Sgt. Richard P. Huff sold food that had been provided for the use of his fellow prisoners. On one occasion he unmercifully beat Pfc. Armstrong for stealing bread. Lt. Wolfheimer and M/Sgt. John W. Britton witnesses.

(4-46) 238

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFF, VERNON G. PRIVATE V 35-81

Complete trial record of Ryoichi Shimode, tried at Yokohama, Japan 29 April 1946. RE: Unlawfully mistreatment and torture of Vernon G. Huff, Private.

(9-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HUFF, VERNON G. V 35-1885

Statement of JAMES T. FITE that while at KAMIOKA POW CAMP, Nagoya Area No 1, Japan he witnessed VERNON G. HUFF and GREGORIO DURAN were caught by the Jap guards with rice that was not issued to them. They were marched to Camp Hq. When they returned they had been beaten and there were burnt places on them. MANTANI, NAKASAI, HOSOI, IMAI are the accused.

ORIG FILED 35-310-43 (9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, VERNON H W

35-368

Cpl Jack Warren states that Pvt George Downs caught pneumonia from working in a cold damp mine at Camp Kamioka and died. He was one of at least seven American prisoners that died. Witnesses: British doctor Jackson, James R Harris and Vernon H. Huff.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, VERNON, PVT. V | 35-310

Testimony of Joseph Dudley Hegdal, Sgt.
See P card Eamioka.

(3-46)

5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFF, Vernon G. V | 35-310

Vernon G. HUFF states that at Kamioka, Morris Swisher and he were accused of stealing XX saki, for this they were beaten with clubs, occured in Nov 1945.

15 Oct 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFF, VERNON G. V

35-310

Charles Pershing Chaffin states that at Kamioka, Jan-Feb 45, S2c Morris D. Swisher and Vernon G. Huff were accused of stealing saki. They were beaten with wooden guns and burned with punk. They were put in the guard house for 1 week. Accused: Iwai, Miwa, Nakasai, Hosoi, Kayahata and Mizuno.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

(11-46) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFF, Vernon George V 35-310

Statement of the above that at Nagoya #1, Morris D. Swisher and myself were accused of stealing rice and saki, we were beaten for one hour and put into the guard house for five days on half rations. Shimizu is accused.

31 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUff, Vernon G. V 35-462

Complete trial record of Matsujiro Nakasai, tried at Yokohama 1-8 Nov 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HUFF, VERNON G. V

101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI' T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya, Area pow camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol R

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFFCUT, V

40-49

Statement of Francis J. Barker that at Cabanatuan the above was shot 2 times and died, by a guard outside the fence while he was working Aug or Sept 44.

(3-48)185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFCUT, ROBERT LT. V 40-49

Capt. Frank Louis Schaf, Jr. states that on the 11th of Aug '44 Lt. Huffcut was shot while working in his garden at Cabanatuan. There was no apparent reason for the shooting.

(7-45)35

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFCUTT, LT.

40-49

Sgt. Richard Sperry Chapman states that he was familiar with the shooting and killing of Lt. Huffcutt at Cabanatuan, Luzon, in 1944. Lt. Huffcutt had been in his garden patch and was not in the off-limits area. The Japanese sentry in the guard tower shot him--came out from the tower and shot him again. Major Takasaki was the Jap camp commander. Major Reed or Captain King was the American camp spokesman.

(6-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFCUT, LT. R. J. V 40-49

Capt. Eugene Forquer states that Lt. R. J. Huffcut was shot by a Jap guard while tending his garden. The Jap called to the lieutenant and when he did not look up the Jap shot him. The first shot wounded him and he called for help. Then the Jap shot again. The Japs would not let any of the Americans go near him for 1/2 hour or until they were sure he was dead and would receive no help.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFCUTT, LT. V

40-49

Richard C. Craycroft states that while at Cabanatuan, Lt. Huffcutt was killed while working in his garden.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFFCUT. LT.

~~HUFFART CASE~~

40-49
Statement
35-2115

Charles R. Bolt states:
On August 1, 44 at Cabanatuan a Lt. whose name is not known, was shot before the other POW's for no apparent reason.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFCUT, Lt. V 40-49

The killing of 1st Lt. Huffcut at Cabanatuan #1, the latter part of August 1944.

(12-45) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFFCUTT, ROBERT V

101-2216

US vs IKU TAKASAKI (T-255)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing and contributing to death, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao P. I. Cabanatuan pow camp, Nueva Ecija, P. I. 1 Jul 44, 9 Jan 45.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-215 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFCUT, ROBERT, 1st LT. V

40-~~2030~~xx
49

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states at Cabanatuan 1st Lt. Robert Huffcut was shot to death by "Liver Lip" because he did not hear a guard yell at him when he was too close to the fence.

(8-47)

Orig. 40-2030-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFFCUTT, Robert V 101-1572

US VS KOU, Shiyoku (P-49)

Murder, cruelty and torture, starvation and neglect and other offenses against POW in the Philippine Islands from 9 Mar 44, to 6 Jan 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1P-19

11 Sept 46 (3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFINE, HOWARD E. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibilty, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, LT. W | 67-100

S/Sgt. Clinton Burke, Jr. states he was on the SS Tottori Maru from 19 Oct to 12 Nov 42. A US Marine died due to lack of food and dysentery. Lt. Huffman is a witness.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, FOREST CWO

105-~~72~~ 21E

2nd Ind to CAD, forwarding info that Chief Warrant Officer Forest Huffman, has been interviewed and stated that he recalls nothing which would be of value in the prosecution of Japanese war criminals. - for Eastern Special projects.

(9-46) ~~139~~ 595

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JAMES W. HUFFMAN, USN

Testimony of James W. Huffman, taken at Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., Los Angeles, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, JAMES WALTER, BM2/c W 57-63

James Walter Huffman, BM2/c, states at Camp 100, Burma, he saw an American seaman so severely beaten by Jap guards that he died a few days later. His name was Ebau. He received permission to go to the latrine but stayed too long to please the guard. "Hollywood" and "Black Bastard" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, JAMES W.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Navy Shore Patrol Hqd Re negative statement of James W. Huffman.

(7-47)

941

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, JAMES W.

105-52

Ltr to 9th SC requesting he identify photo of Korean guard.

'3-46) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, JOSEPH COXSWAIN W | 57-135

Testimony of Albert Emery McCarvey.
In the matter of the beating of Ensign J. B. Stivers at 80 Kilo Camp, about 123 Kilometers south of Moulmein Burma on or about April 43. Witness Coxswain Joseph Huffman.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, THOMAS M. W 35-205

Thomas M. Huffman states at Niigata, Spears escaped in a box car and got half way to Tokyo and was captured. He was beaten but was not treated any worse because the officers told them he was mentally unbalanced. About two weeks later he escaped again on a stolen bicycle. He was later beheaded.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, THOMAS M. V 35-1350

Thomas M. Huffman states at Niigata, he was beaten by "Bulldog" and "Whiskers", with a stick.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, THOMAS M. W

41-24

Thomas M. Huffman states at Lumban, ten prisoners were shot because one prisoner escaped. He was a witness to that but he cannot name or describe any of the people responsible.

(3-47) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMAN, THOMAS M., CPL. W 35-84

Cpl. Thomas M. Huffmanstates at Nagata, he witnessed the beating of Titman. He was beaten about the head for approximately five minutes. Beaten until unconscious. Three hours after this beating he died. He had gone to the latrine. Sgt. Ito is accused.

2nd Deposition given 19 Mar. 47 mwl
(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFMANN, THOMAS M. Pfc

105-75

Ltr by Capt Benedick to 5th Army A req interrogation of re his knowledging concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japs.

(1-47) 584

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN W 40-4

Above states in Aug or Sept 42 three American officers attempted to escape. Were apprehended and taken to the American guard house. Japs beat these three American officers, tied them to a fence for twenty-four hours. Above saw them beaten and kicked and abused. Col Biggs had one eye completely beaten out; eye was hanging on his cheek. Placed in back of a truck together with Jap guards and Japs with picks and shovels. After a short time they heard a report of firing. Lt Col Morey responsible.

(7-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CLYDE AUSTIN W | 40-7

Captain Clyde Austin Huffstickler states that while at Cabanatuan, six unknown American soldiers were beaten and then shot by the Japanese. Chief Warrant Officer Raymond Morgan is a witness to this. Lt. Col. Morey was in command of the camp.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN W 40-8

Cpt. Clyde Austin Huffstickler was a prisoner at Cabanatuan. In May or June 43 Pvt Trujille, a Mexican American, on guard duty, crawled under the fence with the consent of the Jap guard to swap some articles. Japansese officers of the day came up, the guard told them the PsW was trying to escape. Trujille was tied to a post in squatting position. He was beaten and kicked until 2:00 o'clock the next afternoon. Was taken out of sight of camp; two shots were heard. His body was brought back to the camp and turned over to the American morgue. Lt. Col. Morey responsible.

(7-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN W 40-27

Statement of Capt Clyde Austin Huffstickler. At Cabanatuan Japanese required American officers and enlisted men to work on military installations and defenses. Prisoners were used to construct machine gun implacements around the camp. Japs frequently beat and abused the American prisoners who worked on farms. Saw Many men whose arms had been broken and who had been beaten and kicked. Lt Col Morey and Major who succeeded him responsible.

(7-45) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN

40-27

The above states at Cabanatuan the main diet was rice. Couple of times they had alittle margarine; not over a half a dozen times they were given a spponful of cooking oil. No bread was issued to anyone not on detail. Shortly after arrival at Cabanatuan American PsW were dying at the rate from 10 to 40 a day. Open trenches were sanitary facilities. Never provided adequate clothing or bedding.

(7-45) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CLYDE AUSTIN CAPT V | 40-33

The above states that general conditions at Bilibid were bad, food was very poor, they received mess kit of rice gruel three times a day. Gruel was 90 per cent water. Each man was issued a half can of milk twice, no bread.

(7-45)35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPT CLYDE AUSTIN V 40-33

Clyde Austin Huffstickler states he ate only twice a day in Bilibid and were given a mess kit of rice each time. Occasionally they had camotes or sweet potatoes. Actually getting 2/3 lb of rice and corn meal a day, amounted to less than 600 calories. Some prisoners slept on double decker army bunks but most of them slept on the concrete floor. Average loss of weight per month was 10 lbs. Was so weak from hunger he could hardly walk. Normal weight 145 lbs., weighed 98 pounds when freed from Bilibid.

(7-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CLYDE AUSTIN CAPT W 40-49

The above states that about Sept '44 an American Lt (1st) Huffcutt was killed while working in his small garden at Cabanatuan. The first shot knocked him down, after he wad down the Japanese shot him again and killed him. There was no reason for this killing. Chief Warrant Officer Raymond Morgan is familiar with this incident.

(7-45)34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CLYDE AUSTIN W

40-5
~~40-87~~

Captain Clyde Austin Huffstickler states that he was informed by S/Sgt. David Huddle that while a detail of men were working on the Calumpit Bridge, one of the Americans escaped. The other American were made to draw pieces of paper. The two who got the papers with marks on them were shot.

(7-45) ~~8~~
29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CLYDE AUSTIN CAPT V 40-158

The above states that on 9 April 1942 in the General Hospital No. 1 on Bataan Japanese soldiers took watches, fountain pens and other personal articles from the patients. No receipt were given and articles were never returned. Lt. Col. Ross B. Smith had a valuable wrist watch that the Japanese took and never returned.

(7-45)22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN V 40-158

Statement of Capt Clyde Austin Huffstickler. On Apr 7, 42, General Hospital Number 1, Bataan. Hospital was clearly marked and identified by red crosses painted on roofs. Japanese planes dropped bombs on the hospital, a number of people were killed. He saw them picking up pieces of human flesh. Couple of nurses were wounded, too.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPT CLYDE AUSTIN V 40-192

On Oct 13, 44, 50 American prisoners were packed into a 1 1/2 ton truckbed at Cabanatuan. Truck was open; side boards about 4 ft high. 3 Jap guards, 2 on top of the cabin and one on the tail gate. Not sufficient room to squat or sit down, it was packed with all of them standing. Not allowed to get off truck at any time until following morning. Most of them had a canteen of water; Japs provided a mess kit of rice to take along.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN V | 40-332

Above states he was transferred from Bilibid prison, Manila, to Cabanatuan. On 26 June 42, were taken from the prison to the railroad station in a truck; 100 of them loaded into a small box car. Most of them were sick and injured. Left Manila 5:00 in the morning and reached Cabanatuan 1:00 in the afternoon. When they left Bilibid all personal belongings were inspected. Japanese took all of their medicine and other articles. Never gave a receipt for what they took.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN V 40-332

On 26 June 42, the PsW were moved from Bilibid prison to Cabanatuan. About 100 of them were loaded into a small box car, just standing room, none could lie down and it was terribly hot. He was suffering from malaria and a shrapnel wound in the head. No sanitary facilities. The car stopped once and some of the men were allowed to leave for a few minutes. They had to be helped in and out of the car they were so sick.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSINT W 40-556

Above states he was a PsW at Cabanatuan. Lt John Flynn had a mess kit knife. Jap Majorsaw the knife, picked it up and with a gesture threatened to stab Lt Flynn with it. He threw the knife into a basket and took his riding crop and struck Lt Flynn across the shoulder with it in the presence of about 70 Army officers. Lt Flynn was not seriously injured by the blow. Major T. B. Maury can supply names of Japs responsible for this.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFFSTICKLER, CAPTAIN CLYDE AUSTIN W 40-557

Above states he was a prisoner at Cabanatuan. Colonel M. H. Cain was one of the officers who was slapped and mistreated by the Japanese as a result of his efforts to secure aid for the American Prisoners of war,

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUFSTUTLER, RAYMOND A. | 151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer,
Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana
Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated
American Prisoners of War of Japan. Dorand, Hawthorne,
Jones, Vance, Pruett, Reed, Hufstutler, Tebo,
and Koon.

(10-46)

15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFSTUTLER, RAYMOND A. W 33-74

Statement of the above that at Kamashai on 14 Jul 45. 6 pows were killed during an air bombardment ample warning was given but we had to stay in the area during the attack.

13 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUFSTUTLER, Raymond Anderson W | 35-1284

Raymond Anderson Hufstutler states at Kamaishi that Jack D. Warner was beaten by Kiyomi Iwabuchi and knocked down a side of a hill for no apparent reason.

21 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGA, LT.

57-14

Names of Americans held in POW Camp in Maymyo: Sgt. Williams J. Flynn, Sgt. Charles T. Montagna, Maj. Charles John Lutz, Lt. Male B. Bowman, Lt. M. Morgan, Lt. Col. Gilbert, Lutz, Bowman and Morgan were questioned by a Lt. Huga.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGABOOM, LAWRENCE, PFC. 33-86

Identification of Pfc. Lawrence Hugaboom by Charles B. McCanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGE, ROBERT W 40-33

Use of Ps/W on enemy military work at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P I, between Autumn 1943 and October 1944.

(9-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGELEY, WILLIAM, 1st SGT. W 67-100

Sgt. Larry H. Cohen states he was transported to Japan on the Totori Maru. Floor was filthy, had practically no ventilation. Latrine facilities were entirely inadequate. Japs issued no medical supplies or equipment. 14 PWs died aboard the ship. 1st Sgt. William Hugeley is a witness.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGES, H. S., LT. V 40-27

T/Sgt. Edward W. Heintzelman states he saw a line of men getting ready to board a boat going to Japan. This was the next to the last boat load of prisoners which left the Philippine Islands and the boat on which they were shipped was sunk by U. S. forces while at sea. Lt. W. J. Fossey is a victim.

(5-46) 721

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGG, DICK, SGT. V 33-8

Cpl. Gerald Chancey Blackner states at Camp Kawasaki many beatings of American soldiers occurred by order of Lt. Hiashi. Cpl. Jack Jones, Pvt. Raymond Rehman and Sgt. Dick Huff were beaten. No explanation or justification were given. Accused are listed.

(12-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STATEMENT
40-126

HUGGINS, ROY M. V

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 1/23/45

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHER, JOHN "F" P/SGT V | 47-1

P/Sgt John "F" Hugher, USMC was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(6-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, PVT. W 40-7

Cpl. Arthur Sylvester Roberts states that he was told by Lt. Col. Brady, Pvt. Ford, Pvt. Hughes, and Pvt. Burmberger, that at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, in June 1942, four unknown American soldiers were caught outside the fence bringing food and cigarettes into camp. They were captured and tortured for 3 days and on the 4th day were shot by a Jap firing squad. Lt. Hari Moto was an accused.

(8-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, A. R. Mess Sgt. USMC W | 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt. Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and Bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies, and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ALBERT N. 105-21E

Ltr fr Naval Air Station, Calif RE enclosed is affidavits of Albert N. Hughes, George N. Gaboury, and Franklin M. Wilson.

(3-47)

267

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGES, ALBERT NEAL W 35-238

HUGHES

Statement of the above that he saw Sgt. Watanabe, "Little Glass Eye" and "Big Glass Eye", they beat Coolie with their fists and sticks, knocking all his teeth out.

26 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ALVIN

105-74

1st Ind fm 4th Army Area fxxixxgx advising that investigation at Rt #1, Box 534 Houston and records at Post Office Dept, Houston failed o reveal the whereabouts of Alvin Hughes.

(1-47) 530

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ALVIN

105-74

Ltr by Capt Williamson to 4th Army Area
req affidavit of identification by Hughes.

(10-46) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, BILL V 40-2054

Statement of William Osgood that at Camp Murphy he and entire camp of pws were lined up and beaten about the body with pick handles because they had been complaining about the food.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, CHICK PFC. V 67-6

Testimony of Francis Hoctor
In the matter of the sinking of a Japanese prison ship of Liley Point, Zamboango Province, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, 7 Sept. 44 by an American submarine during which American prisoners of war were kept locked in the hold and forced to remain there while grendes were thrown at then and they were machine gunned by Japanese soldiers.

(3-46)

102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, C. W. W 67-1

Sinking of unidentified Japanese P/W ship in China Sea. Casualty lists received from Japs through International Red. Cross. Four survivors are; Boatswain Martin Binder, Philip Brodsky, Glenn S. Oliver, C. W. Hughes.
(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, CHARLES, CPL. W 35-485

Ralph James Crocker states at Tsuruga, a group of B-29 bombers passed over and Tuda started beating him in the face with his hands and fist. Tuda hit him above the eye with a pick handle which he swung with all his strength. Cpl. Charles Hughes.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, CHARLES V 67-[redacted]-1

S/Sgt. Philip Brodsky states they left Manila Bay and traveled to a cove off Mindoro. Laid there for a day or two and returned to Manila. Were then sent to Formsoa. Many men died from suffocation and dysentery. Were struck by a torpedo while enroute. Glen S. Oliver, WO Martin Blender and Charles Hughes were on the ship when it was sunk.

(4-46) [redacted] 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ELEANOR MADELINE W

40-18

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states that Desha Zalevaky informed her that Mrs. John Hair and thirteen unknown were killed by the Japanese in Manila.

(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ELEANOR MADELINE V 40-31

Eleanor M Hughes states failure to provide food, quarters and medical care to her and certain other internees at Santo Tomas. Accused Mr Cho.

(8-45) 204

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ELEANOR MADELINE W 40-82

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states between four and six hundred American PsW were marched to and from Nichols Field. Were generally bare-footed, looked and acted very sick and hungry. Wore shorts and straw hats. On the return trip at night several of them usually had to be carried. Mrs. Pauline Cairsn, Mrs. Betty Zalevsky and Miss Doris Hair witnessed this.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ELEANOR MADELINE W 40-95

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states at Santo Tomas Carroll C. Grinnell, Mr. Duggleby, Clif Larson and Mr. Johnson were placed in camp jail on 20 December 1944. Army officials found the bodies of the four men. They had been decapitated and their bodies mutilated. Col. Hyashi Commanderof the Camp. Earl Carroll and Dr. L.A. Fletcher are witnesses.

(8-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ELEANOR MADELINE W 40-1142

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states that Mrs. Manuel Gonzales's home was entered by two Japanese sho raped Miss Delilah Endicott who was staying there.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, FREDERICK L. T/sgt. W 33-17

Testimony of Frederick L. Hughes, T/Sgt.
In Dec 42 or Jan 43 at Osaka, Japan, five American soldiers were tied up and made to sit in front of theguardhouse all night in an uncomfortable position for stealing corned beef from the Red Cross Storeroom. Witness were Commander Callahan and CPO Sanders.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, FREDERICK L. T/SGT. W 35-91 160

Testimony of Hughes, Frederick L. T/Sgt. Capt. Gilbert from Florida was in charge of American Ps/w in their barracks at Tanagawa, Japan. Pvt. Tyler was severly beaten in July 43 for stealing veg. from a garden. It is believed that Tyler died that night in the guardhouse. Capt. Burns, and Capt. Gilbert tryed to find out but Japs said he was taken to a Military prison.

(3-46) 20

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, T/SGT FREDERICK L W

35-255

Above states that in March 45 at Omori B-13, Cpl. Taylor and another Am. soldier by the name of Ferrell were given 20 days in the guardhouse for stealing Japanese tobacco from the storeroom. They were put on starvation diet and both men looked like skeletons when they were released. Capt. Pizer witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, J. W. MACHINIST MATE W 67-107

Testimony of Walter M. Haddock
From 2 June 44 to 4 Sept 44. he and other Ps/w were enroute to Japan, arriving at Moji. 1,000 prisoners of war were crowded into a hold about 40x50. Ps/w had no ventilation down in the hold, and they received one canteen cup of water every twenty-four hrs. 1st. Lt. Saboata was in charge of the ship. A few of the men who have full knowledgeof this trip are: Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey, Pfc. William B. Carnley, J. W. Hughes, S/Sgt. William L. Jones, Cecil A. Crouch, and Lyndon Hill.

(3-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, JAMES V 35-71

Testimony of Harold P. Phelps, T/Sgt.
See V card Pfc. Rubia.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, JAMES I., CPL. V 33-8

T/Sgt. Robert J. Amo states at Camp 5, Kawasaki, in Nov 1944, Cpl. Steadman was beaten by a Jap civilian worker with a 2½" piece of steel rod. R. I. Koenig, Cpl. Phelps, and Cpl. James I. Hughes were struck because they tried to aid Steadman. Were all beaten until they fell to the ground. Steadman was kicked in the stomach and the throat until he was unconscious. Kondo or "Pegleg" is accused.

(2-46) 4

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-145 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, Jess Willard W 40-78

Above states at Cabanatuan #3, three prisoners attempted they were apprehended and returned to camp where they were tortured and then taken a short distance away and shot.

11 Aug 47 (266)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, JESS WILLARD W 40-4

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan #1 23 or 24 Oct, three officer pows were caught attempting to escape. They were tied up in front of guardhouse for 1a&d½ days, then marched away and never seen again. D. L. Sparks is witness.

(3-48)258

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, JESS WILLARD W 46-191

Statement of the above that around 29 Oct 42 & June 44, BOONE was killed by the Japs wh le attempting to escape from DAVAO.

ORIG FILED 46-312-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, JESS WILLARD VW 46-312

Statement of the above that fr time he was released fr DAVAO hosp he was beaten about 15 times. LITTLE CEASER is responsible for many beatings ot pows. UKE was camp comdr.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HUGHES, JESS WILLARD V W 67-16

Testimony of Jess Willard Hughes
En route fr Davao to Bilibid Prison about May or June 46, at Cebu while waiting , three or four days, the prisoners were on a work detail in the dock area unloading ships. I was in charge of a work detail of about eighteen men, unloading Japanese food supplies from the hold of the ship. During this work my crew, as well as myself did their very best to sabotage. A Jap Sgt. came into the hold saw the evidence of sabotage. Upon learning it was I in charge of the detail beat me until I was practically unconsicous.

SECRET (8-47)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, JOHN V 35-872

Testimony of Cpl. Estil J. Cohorn
At Ashio an American soldier named Quintania was hung up by the wirsts and thumbs and beaten by Japanese guards. John Hughes was beaten in the face with a pair of wooder shoes. A Japanese soldier whom they called "Theree Fingers" helped string up Hughes and Quintana.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, JOHN USMC V | 47-1

John Hughes, USMC was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, JOHN F. V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, JOSEPH R., REV. W 40-0

Rev. Joseph R. Hughes states three American Aviators were killed by the Japs after the first bombing of Manila. Sister Trinita is a witness.

(2-47) 350

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, JOSEPH R., REV. W

41-6

Rev.Joseph R. Hughes states at Los Banos Internment Camp the Japs failed to provide American internees with proper quarters, food and medical care.

(2-47) 215

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, KARL V

46-122

Karl Hughes states at Davao were billeted in old wooden school building- no food issued by Japanese- had to sleep on the floor- persons needing medical care reported to Jap officer and were sent to Jap doctor in Davao. Father J Franklin Ewing was a witness.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, KARL V 46-122

Karl Hughes states that at Davao from 25 Oct. 1942 to 24 Dec. 1943 he was a prisoner. They were required to live in a pavilion with only a floor and a roof. They had no toilet facilities for 24 hours and they were required to dig latrines which were in the open with no coverings. The water system was not in operation and they had to make their own repairs before they could get water. All hospital cases had to be paid for out of the camp fund, secured through taxation of all internees by the Central Committee. Father J. Franklin Ewing was a witness.

SECRET (7-45) 6

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, KARL V 67-46

Karl Hughes states that at Davao 24 Dec. 1943 to 3 Jan. 1944, 250 men, women, and children, were confined to the after hold of an old Jap freighter bound from Davao to Manila. Toilet facilities was a shed divided into seven compartments, located on main deck and used by all of them. One American internee died, four or five were ill. They were given no medical care. Father J. Franklin Ewing was a witness.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, L. B. W 57-4

According to L. B. Hughes several of her friends suffered at the hands of the Japs. A Miss Fairclough suffered "the worst" and was then shot. Rev. Higginbottom was killed and Miss Tilly of Moulmein was killed when Japs strafed the packed train at Pymmania. She was taking her orphan students to N. Burma, having later died in Myikyina but a small remnant got out.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, JOSEPH F. W 101-165

Mr. Joseph F. Hughes states that in the camp where he was interned in Shanghai no medical facilities nor medicines were furnished.

(5-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, Lawrence V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 43 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima 3D, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ROBERT EUGENE, CPL. W | 35-28

Cpl. Robert Eugene Hughes states at Narumi Prison, Waggoner, lcAOM, absented himself from the barracks for 36 hours and was found hiding in the rafters of the kitchen. He was cremated alive. Harry Comimira is accused.

(2-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ROY V

46-301

IRVING L. BEATTIE states that while in "DAVAO he witnessed the beating of ROY HUGHES while working on a wood detail. "NISHIMURA" and "STOOL-PIGEON" are the accused.

(8-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, ROY V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I.,1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUGHES, ROY V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing todeath. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, busing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Prinesea, Palawan, P I

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 49-164 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ROY J. Sergeant W 46-16

Testimony of It. Col. Albert T. Greathouse
Col. Dwight Deter, head of the prison
hospital, an American p/w in charge of
the hospital examined the body of a priscner
that a Jap guard had shot and refused to
sign a certificate with what the Jap Officical
had written. Col Dwight Deter and his chief by
the name of Davis was shipped out of prison on
a boat on Oct 44, the boat was sunk but their w
was five survivors.

(2-46)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ROY, SGT. W 46-18

Statement of Paul Leroy Browning.
See (P) card DAVAO PENAL COLONY.

(3-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ROY W 46-43

Paul Leroy Browning reports re general conditions at Malaybalay. Witnesses: Otis Radcliff and Roy Huges.

(11-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, ROY

W

46-47

Paul Leroy Browning reports re the forced labor of Am. prisoners and the failure to provide proper food, quarters and medical care while at Lasang Airfield.

(12-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, SGT. ROY V 46-110

Sgt. Stanford states that Sgt. Frank R. Blaydes, Sgt. William Biggs and Sgt. Roy Hughes andtwo unidentified enlisted men at Davao 28 Dec. 43 were tortured because they had consumed alcoh-lic refreshments given them by theircommanding officer for putting on some entertaining at Christmas. Their clothes were removed andthey had to kneel on their hands and knees in warm tea. An electric wire carrying 220 volts of electricity was then touched to their bodies giving them a severe shock. Maj. Maeda, Mr. Nishimura, Dr. Youshimura and Lt. Yuki were the Japanese giving out the torture orders.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol I

SECRET (6-45) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, T/4 ROY S V

67-6

T/4 Roy S Hughes survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, SAM V 40-225

Septumes T B Whitaker states transportation Santo Tomas to Los Banos 14 May 43. Crowded into boxcars, no ventilation, no food nor water. Second and third class coaches were empty. John O'Malley, Sam Hughes, Roy Williams and Tommie Worthen were other victims.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, SHELBY E., SGT. W 33-76

Sgt. Shelby E. Hughes states at Camp 5B, Niigata, they were not provided with proper clothes to withstand the weather and no heat was furnished in the barracks. Rations were short. Forced to handle war goods. Pvt. Alonzo Odbert, Pvt. Bob Malone and Sgt. James Rachell are witnesses.

(2-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHES, SHELBY E., SGT. W 35-732

Sgt. Shelby E. Hughes states at Camp 5-B, Niigata, a Jap civilian accused Pvt. Mooney-han of theft. Guard beat him severely with his fist, about the face. Pvt. Alonzo Odbert, Pvt. Bob Malone and Sgt. James Rochall are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHETT, MAURICE G., CAPT. W 56-31

Statement of Major Ralph S. Fralick.
See (P) card CHOLON.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHETT, MAURICE G. CAPTAIN W 56-35

Testimony of Maurice G. Hughett
In the matter of the mistreatment of Captain Maurice G. Hughett and four other American soldiers while being held by the Japanese at Cholon, French Indo China from March to July 1942. Witnesses: Capt. Ralph S. Farlick, S/Sgt. Charles F. Heald, Sgt. I. A. W. White, and S/Sgt. Gordon V. Stoddard.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHETT, MAURICE G. CAPTAIN W 56-35

Testimony of Maurice G. Hughett, Capt.
He was captured on 23 March 42 in Tourane, French Indo China and was held in custody by the Japanese from 23 March 44 to Dec. 44 when he escaped from Japanese Military Prison at Chaion, French Indo-China and Saigon, French Indo-China. Execution at Saigon, Frecnh Indo-China of Bombardier Baxter and another English soldier by the Japanese.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGHSON, S.W. W V 67-23

Regarding Events following the torpedoing of S.S. ASCOT on 29th Feb. 1944.
Witness: G.W. Hughson

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGON, DONALD JAMES W 40-7

Above states execution of Cpl Sisson and two other POW at Cabanatuan. They left camp to purchase food and were caught. They were tied and left in the sun.

(8-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUGON, DONALD JAMES W & V

40-27

Employment of Ps/W in building Jap airport in the P I during April & May 1944.

(8-45) 381

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUHNSTOCK, GLENN C., S SGT. V | 35-855

S/Sgt. Glenn C. Huhnstock was one of 11 crew members that crashed approximately 23 miles from coast of Southern Honshu. Crash witnessed by 1st Lt. Archie L. Wildman. Capt. Thomas H. Doherty counted 9 parachutes.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIDA-HARI

A 57-8

Testimony of Charles E. Worthing S/Sgt.
See P card 18 Kilo Camp.

(3-46)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZ, S/SGT ESPEEDIE G W 40-17

Above states information in regard to the torture and killing of an unknown man, between Bataan and Camp O'Donnell, about 12 April 1942.

(9-45) 232

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPT. V 62-60

Captain Richard M. Huizenga tried to make some basketball backboards and was caught by the head interpreter, Ishihara, who was the number one tyrant of Kiangwan camp. Japs beat him with a club about the wrists and forearms. They beat him about the head and shoulders and he counted 27 blows before losing consciousness. He heard later that when he became unconscious he was kicked in the side for some time as he also had bruises on his side.

F/Comptr. Rec. (12-45) 1
Sec 119-[redacted]19-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, LT. V | 62-60

Walter E. Freiberger states at Kiangwan, Lt. Huizenga was beaten unmercifully by Hisho Hara or "Beast From The East". He was in his room whistling was the cause of the beating.

(6-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W 62-~~5~~ 61

One of the guards at Kiangwan went wild and stabbed 6 of the prisoners with his bayonet. All the wounds were superficial. Pfc. Stegemeir and a civilian by the name of Christianson were two of the victims. Lewis B. Bishop, Lt. John F. Kinney, Lt. John A. McAlister and Captain James D. McBrayer were with Captain Richard M. Huizenga after he escaped from Japanese custody.

(1-46) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPT. W 62-66

Sergeant Kitner, a marine from Wake Island, was beaten with a flashlight during evening inspection by Ishihara at Woosung. Richard M. Huizenga, Capt., is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W

62-67

Several deaths resulted from the electric fence which was unprotected on the inside at Woosung. Hotchkiss, a sailor from Wake Island, was killed. Their deaths were instantaneous. Major L. A. Brown, Jr. and Captain Richard M. Huizenga are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, Richard M. Capt W 62-68

Richard M. Huizenga states that at Kiangwan, China, the Japs had a small ladder which they inclined against a table, would place a [redacted] man on the ladder with his head near the floor tie him on the ladder, sit on his chest, hold his nose and pour water into his mouth. Sgt. Minnick, Sgt Stowers, and Sgt Stowe were victims;

(1-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W 62-68

At Kiangwan the Japs had a small ladder which they inclined against a table and they would place a man on this ladder with his head near the floor, tie him on the ladder, sit on his chest, hold his nose and pour water into his mouth. Sgt. Stowe is a victim. Captain Richard M. Huizenga are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W 62-74 68

At Kiangwan the Japs had a small ladder which they inclined against a table, and they would place a man on this ladder with his head near the floor, tie him on the ladder, sit on his chest, hold his nose and pour water into his mouth. Dr. W. T. Foley, USN, was given this treatment. Colonel Otera is accused. Captain Richard M. Huizenga is a witness.

(1-46) 1 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M. W 101-156

Report of Capt. Richard M. Huizenga, Lt. John F. Kinney, Capt. James D. McBrayer Jr. and Lt. John A. McAlister re conditions at Woosung Camp, Shanghai.

(10-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M W 35-6

Above states that Lewis S Bishop saw five of the Doolittle aviators interned in Bridge House Prison in Shanghai, one was Hallmark.

(11-55) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W

62-77

Several deaths resulted from the electric fence, which was unprotected on the inside at Woosung. Cpl. Bucher was killed on the fence. Their deaths were instantaneous. Major L. A. Brown, Jr. and Captain Richard M. Huizenga are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M. Capt. W 107-159

Testimony of Richard M. Huizenga, Capt. At. Kiangwan, the favorxite type of torture was the water cure. Prisoners were required to do military work mostly.

(2-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W & V 101-56

In Dec 41 was in command of group of marines, part of the US Embassy Guard at Peking. Surrendered to Japanese 8 Dec 41. Were treated as diplomatic internees. Were imprisoned in barracks at Tientsin, after 24 Jan 42 were transferred to Woosung by rail.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W

58-94

Captain Richard M. Huizenga states Corporal Retzge was one of the men beaten in Tientsin.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPTAIN W 58-95

Captain Richard M. Huizenga states Pfc.
Haberman was one of the men beaten in Tientsin.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA W 62-51

Richard M. Huizenga reports re the death of Lonnie Riddle who was shot and killed by the Japanese at Woosung.

(10-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUIZENGA, RICHARD M., CAPT. W 62-62

At Woosung and Keangwan, Shanghai, the officers were required to work on the farm approximately eight to ten hours per day. The enlisted men worked about the same hours, but their work was much harder. Had to work making emplacements and on the garage detail where they had to bury gasoline. Had to polish Jap shells for reloading. 1st Lt. John F. Kinney, Capt. Richard M. Huizenga, Capt. James D. McBrayet and 1st Lt. John A. McAlister are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUJIYAMA, SHIGEKAZU A 101-1094

Results of War Crimes Trials.
Shigekazu Hujiyama, 1st. Lt. Adjutant 302d Bn.
61st. Brigade. Acquitted.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (7-46)
See File 119-18-18

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUKUNAGA A 36-177

Maj. Harold M. Imerman states he observed the mistreatment of American PWs by T. Hukunaga, nicknamed "The Stooge" at Camp Omine Machi. Pfc. J. F. Cook was unmercifully beaten. Hukunaga accused. Sgt. John LeClaire is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HULBERT, Lyle V 101-2333

US vs EIICHI MURAKAMI & FUKUJIRO KAKINOKI T-356

Beating, abusing, mistreating. POW Camp. No 6 Hanawa, Honshu, Japan. 16 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUKUNAGA, T. A 36-177

Maj. Harold M. Imerman states he observed the mistreatment of American PWs by T. Hukunaga, nicknamed "The Stooge", at Camp Omine. Pfc. J. F. Cook was unmercifully beaten. Hukunaga accused. Sgt. John LeClaire is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAPT. HULETT W 33-27

Testimony of John Rudolph Cicha
In the matter of improper living conditions and inadequate medical care for American prisoners at Camp #17, Kyushu, Japan.

~~XXXX~~

(5-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULETT, Capt. W 40-185

Victor Anthony Danenza states that Capt. Thompson was shot by the Japanese because he refused to give two men extra food. Capt. Hulett is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULINA, MILTON FRANCIS, CPL. W 35-727

Cpl. Milton Francis Hulina states at Kamioka Camp, Schwisher had five holes burned in his abdomen with lighted punk, in June 1945. Other men, for punishment, had their clothes taken away from them and they were made to sleep in that condition in an unheated guard house. Pace is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULINA, MILTON FRANCIS, CPL. W | 67-107

Cpl. Milton Francis Hulina states they went from Manila to Moji on the Niisyo Maru. Food bucketswere never washed. Temperature in hold was about 107 degrees. During air raids machine guns were trained into their hold. Chopchick died during the voyage and was buried at sea.

(1-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULING, ORALL L. PVT. V

~~101-3104~~
101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al.
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

In Metropolitan Japan, the Japanese authorities have failed to provide medical treatment for civilian internees, and it has been necessary for Americans to pay for their own medical and dental care.

(6-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

33-0

Civilian internees at Kobe have suffered from lack of warm clothing.

(6-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Even in Metropolitan Japan, the Japanese authorities have failed to provide medical treatment for civilian internees, and it has been necessary for Americans held at Sumire to pay for their own medical and dental treatment.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

In Metropolitan Japan, the Japanese authorities have failed to provide medical treatment for civilian internees, and it has been necessary for Americans held at Yamakita to pay for their own medical and dental care.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

35-0

Japs forced internees to pay their fare to Yokohama from Nagasaki. They were reimbursed only part of sum. Accommodations provided on local vessels were in some cases worse than those furnished deck passengers.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

35-11

Japs at Tsu, Mie-ken, Japan confined William Mackesy in solitary in one room of his house from December 10 to March 30, 1942.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

35-12

Japs at Osaka prison confined Mrs. Alice C. Grube in solitary from December 10 to March 30, 1942. Prison room was unheated.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

35-15

Japs at Yokohama on Dec. 8, 1942 arrested Joseph L. McSparran - was suffering from three hemorrhages from duodenal ulcers and was denied medical attention despite numerous requests. When questioned he collapsed from internal hemorrhage and was unable to walk or stand, yet he was handcuffed when ret'd. to ~~to~~ his cell.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

~~35-13~~
35-17

Japs at Kobe confined H. W. Meyers for 5 months - he received harsh treatment - deprived of all books - May 1st put in solitary confinement at Osaka until his release June 7th.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

50-30

Japs at Guadalcanal bayoneted Arthur Duhamel, missionary priest, through the throat after holding him prisoner for three weeks.

(2-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

55-2

Japs at Bangkok, Thailand in May 1942 delayed emergency operation necessary to save the life of George B. McFarland. He succumbed after the operation at Chulalongkorn Hospital.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

55-3

Japs at Korea, Manchuria, Hongkong, and Thailand forced Americans to leave behind necessary clothing and effects when repatriated because they were allowed to take only what they could carry. They were prevented to employ porters.

(2-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

58-0

Japs forced American nationals at Tsingtao and Chefoo to pay for passage to Shanghai.
(2-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

58-2

Japs at Tsingtao confined Charles Liebgold in unheated jail. He contracted cold which developed into fatal attack of pneumonia.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

58-21

Japs at Peiping Army Prison gave Floyd F. Spielman, R. E. McCann, C. J. Eskeline, J. B. Sherwood, E. X. Mills and P. H. Benedict only 5 minutes of exercise after 37 days imprisonment. They went without bathing for 23 days- as result of unhealthful food and harsh treatment they lost an average of 40 pounds in weight.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

58-22

Japs at Tsingtao, Japan in 1942 confined Frank G. Keefe, Grady Cooper, Frank R. Halling Charles Liebgold, C. J. Meyer, N. H. Mills and H. J. Zimmerman in unheated common Jail for 3 weeks - forced to sleep on floors without covering in coldest winter months.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

58-23

Japs at Ichang, Japan in Dec. 1942 took Elsie W. Riebe and Walter P. Morse to Jap Hqs. and in front of the commanding Jap officer struck her many times with bamboo pole and he was beaten for two hours with iron rod ½ inch thick.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Japs at Korea, Manchuria, Hongkong, and Thail-
and forced Americans to leave behind necess-
ary clothing and effects when repatriated
because they were allowed to take only what
they could carry. They were prevented to
employ porters.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

~~61-8~~

101-171

Japs at Hongkong on Jan. 4th, 1942 placed Amer. in prison and for 48 hrs. they rec'd. very little food. On Jan. 21 they were placed in Ft. Stanley - were forced tp provide most of their bedding - food was insufficient - subjected to indignities and insults - faces were slapped - average loss of weight was thirty pounds.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

62-12

Japs imprisoned 53 Americans at Bridge House - conditions crowded - vermin-infested cells with common criminals - sanitary facilities were primitive & inadequate - food below standard - no heat and medical care was virtually nonexistent.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

62-12

Japs at Bridge House, Shanghai in 1942 denied medical attention to J. B. Powell. As a result Powell developed gangrene and lost front half of both feet.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

62-21

Unknown Japs at Woosung PW camp, Bridge House, and Jessfield Road, Shanghai mistreated 4 US Marines, Cpls. Stewart, Gerald Story, Brimmer and Battles after attempted escape, in 1942. (2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

62-22

Japs at Shanghai in 1942 imposed illegal sentences by a military court on Commander W.S. Dunningham, U.S.N., Lt. Com. D. D. Smith, USNR and Mr. N. J. Teeters for attempted escape from Woosung camp, Shanghai.

(62-22) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

64-0

Japs at Korea, Manchuria, Hongkong, and Thail-
and forced Americans to leave behind necess-
ary clothing and effects when repatriated
because they were allowed to take only what
they could carry. They were prevented to
employ porters.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

65-0

Japs at Korea, Manchuria, Hongkong, and Thailand forced Americans to leave behind necessary clothing and effects when repatriated because they were allowed to take only what they could carry. They were prevented to employ porters.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

65-1

Japs at Yongsan Police Station, Keijo, Korea beat E. H. Miller with rubber hose, pulley belting making half inch deep cuts on his arms and legs.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

65-2

Japs at Ryuzan Police Station, Keijo, Korea beat Edwin W. Koons with rubber hose, pulley belting making half inch deep cuts on his arms and legs.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

65-3

Japs, Erie and Syo at Keijo tortured R. O. Reiner in May 1942. He was kicked, beaten with rubber hose and pulley belting making half inch deep cuts on his arms and legs.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

65-4

Japs at Taikyu, Korea confined Edward Adams in a common jail from December 8 to 28.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

65-5

Japs at Koshu, December 8, 1941 to April 9, 1942 confined J.B.N. Talmadge in solitary.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

65-6

Japs in 1942 refused hospitalization at Christain Hospital, Keijo to Leo Peloquin and forced his return to Kangai which resulted in his death at Kobe from heart ailment.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, CMM

67-136

Cpl. Robert Leonard Moran states he left Manila on 1 Oct 44 and arrived in Moji, Japan, on 12 Feb 45. The heat was so intense and the air so foul that men went out of their heads or passed out. One night he was delirious and thought he was at home and tried to get into the bathroom to get a drink. 3 buckets used for latrines. 30 men died or were killed by companions during this trip. Pvt. Garland was one of the victims. Maj. Ferris, Lt. Wendell, CMM Hull, C.A. Lehman, Ben Krupa, EM1c, Don McCutchen and Lt. Pilite were on this ship.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-164

At Camp B, Yangchow, Shanghai, the entire camp was deprived of a meal by the camp commandant because complaints had been made concerining the delivery of spoiled food.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-170

In the prisoner of war camps at Hong Kong the profits of the canteen have not been used by the holding authorities for the benefit of the prisoners.

(6-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Japanese school children, soldiers and civilians have been admitted to internment camps and encouraged to satisfy curiosity regarding the persons held. Such tours were conducted at Hong Kong.

(6-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-189

Japanese school children, soldiers and civilians have been admitted to internment camps and encouraged to satisfy courosity regarding the persons held. Such tours were conducted at Baguio and Tsingtao.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL TELEGRAM

101-150

Hull telegram indicates that at least 53 Americans imprisoned in Bridge House, Shanghai. Sanitary facilities were primitive, food below standard, heat and medical care non-existent. All were generally mistreated.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-151

Communications addressed by the persons held to the protecting power concerning conditions of captivity in several of the civilian camps near Shanghai, among them Ash Camp, remain undelivered.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-151

During the summer of 1943 all of the persons held at the Columbia Country Club, Shanghai, were punished by cancellation of dental appointments because complaints were made to representatives of the Swiss Consulate General.

(6-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-154

At the Columbia Country Club at Shanghai the internees were obliged to spend CRB $10,000 of their funds to have a building deloused so that they might use it for a needed dormitory.

(6-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-158

Communications addressed by the persons held to the protecting power concerning conditions of captivity in several of the civilian camps near Shanghai, among them, Chapei, remain undelivered.

(6-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

At Weihsien no refrigeration equipment was furnished by the Japanese authorities and some of the few household refrigerators of the internees were taken from them and were used by the Japanese guards, with the result that food spoiled during the summer of 1943.

(6-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-165

Japanese authorities have not provided sufficient medical care for the American civilians held in camps in or near Shanghai and the internees have themselves had to pay for hospitilization and medical treatment. Deaths directly traceable to inadequate care have occurred.

(6-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL

101-170

Civilian internees at Hong Kong Camps have gone without footwear and civilian internees at Kobe have suffered from lack of warm clothing.

(6-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, PRIVATE W

~~33-95~~
33-64

Cpl. Sumner Lawrence Kaplan states at Camp Mitsui, about Jan 1943, Shosawa beat him about the head and body with his fists for about ten minutes. No reason for or explanation of justification of this incident was given to him. Private Hull is a witness.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HULL Jr, Carl T. V 33-200

Request for photo of above.

(12-47)

Photo rec'd 12/16/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, CPL EUGENE L V 35-332

Above states that at Kamasakia, June 1944, he was beaten by Showay, nicknamed "Buck Tooth", because he was accused of leaving pieces of soap in clothing which he had been forced to wash. He was beaten with a razor strap, about the head, face, shoulders and back, for 15 minutes. This guard beat every Am. POW at the camp, at one time or another. Witnesses: Sgt John Turner and Sgt. Nelson.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, JAMES R. SGT. W 33-31

Sgt. James R. Hull states that at Kamioka Camp #1, "Nakasia the Sadist", The Wolf" and "The Owl" were responsible for the numerous deaths in the mines and the camp itself.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HULL, RALPH L. W 33-127

Statement of the above that Charles Ruggles and Raymond Kelly along with other sick pows were forced to go to work while they were sick by Lt. Sato.

(2-48)110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HULL, RALPH L.

33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ralph L. Hull re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as dispatch camp No 13, Honshu, Japan, during the period 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, RALPH L.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Pfc Ralph L. Hull, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1297

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, RALPH L.

105-75

4th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE returned due to inability to locate Ralph L. Hull.

(12-46)

468

Eastern Special ~~XXX~~ Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E

33-0-

to 5AA

1st Ind fr O'Keefe req the interrogation of Hull

10 April 1947 (52)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E. 33-0-48

Request for deposition of William E. Hull re bombing of Kawasaki 2-B Camp causing death of 22 PWs.

(4-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E. W 33-8

Charles Leroy Johnson re the beating he received at Tokio Camp No. 2, Kawasaki by Saito, a Gun Soko or civilian reserve.
(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E., T/SGT. W 33-8

S/Sgt. Charles Leroy Johnson states at Tokio Camp No. 2, Kawasaki on 25 July 1945 twenty-two prisoners were killed, including 8 Americans, 13 English and Australians and 1 Italian. CPO Danny Small, CPO Strous, S1/c Foote and Cpl. Archie Shelton are victims. T/Sgt. William E. Hull, T/Sgt. J. Bradbury and M/Sgt. T. V. Wilson are witnesses.

(2-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E. T/SGT W

35-87

Sgt. Hull states that in June 1943, at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, he saw Cpl. Armstrong beaten severely by a Jap guard, and then beaten by Richard Huff, because he was suspected of stealing 11 loaves of bread. The accused is Cito.

(10-46) 24

35-275

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E. W 35-87

The above states that while at Tokyo Camp No 2-B Kawasaki he witnessed thebeating of DONALD ARMSTRONG by SHOZAWA, CITO KASHI, ANAZOWA, HOZIMA, WASHAMI, for stealing bread. He also states that the Japs orderded the other prisoners of War to beat him all refused but RICHARD P. HUEF.

(8-47)26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E., T/SGT. V 67-102

S/Sgt. Charles Leroy Johnson gives statement in the matter of the wrongful transportation of American PsW from Bilibid Prison Camp to Kawasaki, Honshu during October and November 1942 on the Otatori Maru. T/Sgt. William E. Hull, T/Sgt. J. Bradburn and M/Sgt. T. V. Wilson are victims of this trip.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E. W 101-57

Statement of the above that at Kawasaki 2B , The Japanese guards ordered the pows to beat Donald Armstrong. All refused to with the exception of Richard P. Huff who beat Armstrong for 30 minutes. Beating was against the wises of the pow .

(3-48)471

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULL, WILLIAM E. T/Sgt. W 101-57

Testimony of William E. Hull, T/Sgt.
They brought Armstrong out in front of our formation of 300 prisoners and demanded that each ps/w beat him. No one stepped out of formation except our mess Sgt. named Richard Huff. Huff stated that since he was in charge of the kitchen he would beat Armstrong. A Japanese civilian guard named Shozawa and a Japanese civilian guard named Cito did most of the beating.

(4-46)

261

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HULLETT", CAPT. W 36-254

Luciano Martinez states at Camp 17, Omuta, when he failed to reveal the source of the news he had been receiving, the CO beat him with a bamboo pole. Beaten until unconscious. Was required to stay in a kneeling position for 6 days and nights. Capt. "Hullett" is a witness.

(1-47) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULLETT, CAPTAIN V 36-339

Statement of Robert L. Aldrich, S/Sgt.
The second office in command was one by the name of Fukuhara. Capt Hullett wrote a ltr to Fukahara and told him that the men definitely neede d more food, and better working conditions, or esle he wasn't going to be responsible for the medical care after that. This was a direct insult to Fukahara [illegible] so they threw him in the guard hous for 18 days. He finally got pneumonia and came out pale, worn and weak. They put him in the hospital. Dr. Proffett, a medical officer there and a couple of other doctors, Dr. Duncan fr Australia.

SECRET (5-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULLINS V 40-735

Cpl William H Goodwin states July 43 at Cabanatuan #1 he was ordered to slap Hullins and JJ Allen. After slaping one of them he was told he didn't hit hard enough and so would be used as an example of how hard he should hit. He was hit on the jaw by one of the Jap privatesabout three times, and actually saw stars.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HULSE, FREDERICK E. V | 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, Also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSE, FREDERICK V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45. above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HULSE, FREDERICK E. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSEY, EARL H. LT. V

101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al.
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-3 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSEY, HARMON ADMIRAL W

33-81

Harmon Admiral Hulsey states at Camp Ube, they never received any RC supplies in 42. In 43, 44 and 45 the Japs took their loot but some things were given them.

(6-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSEY, HARMON ADMIRAL V | 36-357

Harmon Admiral Hulsey states at Camp Ube, he didn't see Brownhat and didn't salute him. Was struck on the head with a club and knocked down and unconscious for a short time. As he was coming to, Brownhat kicked him in the face and knocked out four ~~xxxx~~ teeth.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSEY, HARMON ADMIRAL

105-76 21E

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Area to CAD fwding 7 depositions of the following: Hulsey, Wood, Shirley, Paiz, Ladd, McCluskey, and Speckens.

(9-46) 541

~~185~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSEY, REX E. W 40-78

Rex E. Hulsey states at Cabanatuan four American boys were shot for trying to escape. Everyone in camp saw this.

(1-47) 173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSEY, REX E.

105-~~74~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD - forwarding affidavit of Rex E. Hulsey, for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~139~~ 507

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HULSEY, Sammy D. W 35-732

Above states at Niigata 5B, I saw Holy Joe beat up J.B. Mooneyhan with a stick.

16 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HULSEY, SAMMY D.

105 -21E

Ltr fm 4th Army A fwding d ep of

(1-47) 134

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBER, CHARLES I. V 101-2014

US vs JUNSABURO TOSHINO T-180
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistr a tment
Troop transport, Oryoko Maru.

(2-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMBER, CHARLES I. V

101-2216

US vs IKU TAKASAKI (T-255)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing and contributing to death, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I. Cabanatuan POW Camp, Nueva Ecija, P. I. 1 Jul 44, 7 Jan 45.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-215 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBER, POLLY, LT. COL. V 46-171

Major Robert Kirkwood Whiteley states at Davao he saw Lt. Col. Polly Humber coming into Camp at about 6:00 P.M. He had peaches inside his shirt. The Japanese searched him and found the peaches. Two Japanese searched him and found the peache . Two Japanese guards then proceeded to kick and beat him with a club. He was badly bruised but there were no bones broken.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBER, CHARLES I LT. COL. V 67-5

Testimony of Austin J. Montgomery, Lt. Col.
See V card Capt. (Chaplain) Cleveland.

(3-46)

82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBER, COL "POLLY" V & W 67-16

Major Donald H Wills reports re the improper transportation of 1200 Am. prisoners from Davao to Manila in June 1944. Victim and witness Col "Polly" Humber.

(12-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBERT, BRO. V 40-38

Bro. Humbert, German, was killed at Manila.

(6-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMBLE, LT. V 35-634

Basil Bunyard states that while he was interned at Camp Sendai #4 a Lt. Humble was beaten by the above because he asked why the POW's were not getting meat. This occurred in 1945.

STATEMENT 35-904

(3-48)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, LT. W 33-164

Clarence L. Bolt, CBM, states at Sendai #4, none of the RC material received was ever distributed to them. Lt. Humble saw this material when it came to this camp and told them about it.

(4-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, LT. W

67-148

Cpl. George J. Zerbis states he left Singapore on the "Toifuku Maru". About half the men were sick with dysentery. H. A. Alderman died during the trip as did thirty other men. Capt. Zeigler and Lt. Humble are witnesses.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, MAX, LT. W 33-164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states Capt. L. L. Ziegler and Lt. Max Humble told him they have seen Sgt. Homma eating RC food stuffs stolen from PW supply warehouse. Lt. Humble was forced by him to pay ten yen for an American RC shirt.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, MAXWELL, LT V

35-634
Statement
35-878

Re: Samuel Bergam states that Lt. Maxwell Humble was hit over the head by a Japanese guard because he was arguing with Sasaki about the amount of food and quality being given to the POW's.

(3-48)
12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, MAXWELL, LT. V 35-634

Testimony of Fred Dalton Price, s/lc
At Ohasi Camp in summer of 44 he saw and talked to an American Army officer, Lt. Maxwell Humble, shortly after he had been treated by our camp doctor, Dr. James Epley, for a severe gash or cut on the top of his head. Sasakian hit him with a poker or shovel.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, MAXWELL, 1st LT. W 35-795

Clarence L. Bolt, S1/c, states at Branch #4, Chashi, he witnessed the beating of Pfc. John Rich. He had been caught in a cigarette line for the third time. Capt. L. L. Zigler, 1st Lt. Maxwell, Humble and Warrant Machinist E. V. May are witnesses. Sgt. Nobuo Homma and Lt. Seiki Nognuma are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, 1st LT. MAXWELL W 35-799

Slc Clarence L Bolt states that at Sendai #4, 5 Dec 44, he was severely beaten and confined for 15 days in solitary confinement, when he was caught stealing fish. Accused: Isamu Sasaki and Seiki Nognuma nicknamed "Brother Rat". Witnesses; 1st Lt. Maxwell Humble and E.V. May, WM.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMBLE, MAXWELL V 101-1890

US vs NAGAYASU KAWABE T-130

1 Aug 44 & 20 Apr 45, the Accused at Sendai #4. did willfully and unlawfully convert to his own use Red Cross supplies and permit members of his command to beat and abuse numerous American and Allied pows.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-922 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMBLE, MAXWELL V 101-1586

US vs SEICKI NAGAUMA T_94

Between 1 Nov 42 and 19 Sept 45, Sendai #4, Accused did beat and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows.

(4-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-921-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, MAXWELL F., CAPT. W

67-148

Capt. Maxwell F. Humble states on the S.S. Tofuku Maru the latrines were not adequate because of the dysentey. Fed twice a day. All suffered from lack of water.

(8-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, MAXWELL FRANK, 1st Lt. 105-74

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req that 1st Lt. Humble be interviewed re atrocities committed aboard the Japanese ship, S.S. "TOFUKU MARU", between 27 Oct 1942 and 27 Nov 1942, while enroute to Japan from Singapore.

(7-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBLE, FRANK MAXWELL 1st Lt

105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. interrogation.

'4-46) 169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMBOLD, MAJOR RALPH W 40-17

Major Homer J. Colman states that Col. Sato was the commanding officer of the troops which took over the 2nd Corps Com. Post area on Bataan at the time of surrender. At Balanga on 4/22 /42 a Japanese two-star private motioned for Major Colman and Capt. Robinson also Major Ralph Humbold and one enlisted man to follow him. They were forced to dig a grave and to bury two dead Filipinos and one that was still alive. When the men insisted that [illegible] one man was still alive the Jap stabbed him through the heart. (5-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NUMILUS (Sister) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, NewBritain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-34 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMMEL, Johannes W. V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMMEL, John J. W 36-497

John J. Hummel states that at Zentsuji four officer got caught stealing bread etc. They were slapped around and thrown in the brig and then taken to the local police station and tortured. Among the officers caught were Lt A.M. Ulrich and Paul Stansburry.

4 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMMEL, JOHANNES W | V | 101-2356

US VS MATSUURA, Saburo & FUKUMURA Yuestu (T-391)

Striking, beating and abusing. Sendai No 5, Kamaishi, Japan. 14 May 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1101 Vol I

15 Muly 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMMEL, WILLIAM A. W 35-38

Stmt. of William A. Hummel, in re/ the matter of mistreatment of Herzig Parks, and Brunner. Pfc. Edward Herzig died as a result of this mistreatment, at Umedo Bunsho Prisoner of War Camp, Japan, some time during the winter of 1943.

(9-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMMEL, WILLIAM A. W

~~35-495~~
35-38

Lt. Cmdr. Charles L. Slane states at Umedo Bunsho PW Camp, Pfc. Herzig was severely beaten because he was suspected of having glucose in his possession. William Hummell, Capt. Alfred J. D'Arezzo and Dr. Edward H. Nell are witnesses. Accused are listed.

~~(10-46) 2~~
19 Nov-45

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMMEL, WILLIAM A. W 40-78

William A. Hummel states at Cabanatuan Camp 3, four PWs escaped and were returned to camp where they were summarily executed. Col. Mori was CC.

(1-47) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMMER, ROBERT T. MR.

118-5

Ltr requesting employment of above as Investigator, Project K.

(4-46) 322

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, DONALD J. LT. COL. W 54-35

Testimony of John A. MacDonald
On 11 Jan 45, a B-29 number 704 of which MacDonald was senior gunner went on a bombing mission from Salua India it was attacked by fighters and caught fire and exploded. Spratt andMacDonald were severely burned but parachuted safely to earch On 12 Jan. 45 Spratt succumbed to his injuries and died. Pilot Lt. Col. Donald J. Humphrey, Bombardier Capt. William F. Duffy, and Capt. Ernest C. Saltzman.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, DONALD M. VW 57-30

Testimony of Donald M. Humphrey, 1st. Lt.
See P card Bangoon Prison.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, DONALD M., LT. W | 101-211

Capt. Frank H. Tilcock states at Rangoon copper sulphate was used by the Japs as a "cure-all". About Nov 43 a badly burned crew from a bomber that had been shot down arrived at the camp. Were placed in solitary confinement. A Lt. Kelly of thiscrew died. Lt. Donald M. Humphrey is a witness.

(1-47) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, D. M. LT. W 101-211

Testimony of Walter E. Cotten, 1st. Lt.
He was subjected to severe beating both in the law courts and the central Jail. Weapons used were a rubber hose, rifles, bamboo sticks and poles.
He saw Lt. R. L. Kavanagh and T/Sgt. E. R. Bodell both members of the 10th Air Force, died as a result of mistreatment. These incidents were witnessed by Lt. K. P. Moxley, Lt. H. R. Garrett, Lt. D. M. Humphrey, and T/Sgt. J. Boyd.

(4-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, GEORGE C., SGT. W 40-27

Sgt George C. Humphrey states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, ration was cut to 160 grams toward last of 1944. Meat was very scarce. Received Red Cross medical supplies in November of 1943, never got enough. Japs took what they wanted from the supplies and gave prisoners the rest. Captain Nogi had charge of these supplies.

(8-45) 316

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, GEORGE C., SGT. W 40-158

Sgt. George C. Humphrey states at Little Baguio the Japs set up artillery installations around General Hospital No. land exposed it to the return fire from Corregidor. They thought Corregidor would not fire on the hospital. Used Americans to drive trucks and caterpillar tractors moving up field pieces and hauling ammunition. Major Mak Sawabi is accused.

(8-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, GEORGE C., SGT. W & V 40-345

Sgt. George C. Humphrey states one fellow died of pneumonia which he contracted during the trip from Camp #1, Cabanatuan, to Fort McKinley.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, GEORGE C. SGT. W 40-953

The above reports the beheading of three Filipino's at Camp #3, Cabanatuan, in late April 1943. Capt Nakasima, Dr. Nagota and M/Sgt Kumagumi are all listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, ROBERT M. LT. W 35-~~65~~ 58

Testimony of John A. Fischer
Lt. Robert M. Humphrey witnessed the beating of Sgt. Harry Hedges.

(3-46)

~~2~~ 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMPHREY, ROBERT M. W 33-23A-

Testimony of Robert M. Humphrey RE in regards to Kempei Tai Case.

(11-47)

XXX 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMPHERY, ROBERT MCLAY
O-964212

Ltr fr SCAp requesting interrogation for purpose of indentifying Japanese connected with Sendai POW Cp No, 3, Hosekura, Honshu, Japan re Robert McLay Humhery.

(11-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMPHREY, ROBERT M. V 36-57

Air Craft was observed to receive direct hit from enemy, plane went into dive, parachutes were observed to open as plane went down. Over Yawata, Kyushu, Island, Japan.

(2-48)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, THOMAS S.

35-382

Request for interrogation of Thomas S. Humphrey re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(?-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPREY, THOMAS S.

151-9

Ltr fm Cmdr Collins req dep of Thos S. Humprey.

(10-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMPHREY, THOMAS S. V 35-1446

Statement of the above that at Tsumori camp, he was severely beaten by Scarface, TheBeast.

29 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREYS, HOWARD CAPT. | V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44
to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMPHREYS, ROBERT McLAY

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

(HUMPHRIES)

HUMPRIES, LEONA RUTH W 40-31

Leona Ruth Humphries states that at Santo Tomas, the Japs failed to furnish proper medical care, food, or quarters.

(8-45) 181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHRIES, LEONA RUTH, MISS W 40-95

Miss Leona Ruth Humphries states that Mr. M.E. Vittaly has information regarding the execution of Carroll Grinnell, Mr. Duggleby, and "Stu" Barnett at Santo Tomas.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHRIES, LEONA RUTH W 101-57

Mrs Sophie Quijano told Leona R Humphries her husband, Juan, was reported to the Japanese by Erlinda Erwin, and was arrested and sentenced to six years imprisonment. Erlinda Erwin was an collaboration with the Japanese.

(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, GEORGE C. W 40-27

George C. Humphrey states at Cabanatuan #1, the Japs would beat the prisoners if they were not working hard enough.

(8-45) 326

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, GEORGE C. W 40-30

George C. Humphrey states the Japs failed to provide medicine and adequate food while at Camp O'Donnell.

(8-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, GEORGE C. SGT. W ~~40-919~~ 40-178

The above reports the imprisonment of American POW under improper conditions at Fort McKinley, from 15 Nov 1944 to 5 Jan 1945. The Camp Commander was called "W.C. Fields, and Foxhole Johnny"

(8-45) ~~1~~ 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREY, ROBERT, 2nd LT. V 3 5-642

2nd Lt. Irving S. Newman states at Ofuna Naval Prison he was mistreated by Sugata. Forced to take a mop and push it up and down a 100-foot hall outside the cell block twenty times. Beaten with heavy wooden clubs. 2nd Lt. Robert Humphrey is a victim.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMPHREY, THOMAS S W 35-382

Statement of the above that in Mar 45, Clifford Hotchkiss was made to dive into a well filled latrine to retrieve parts of a radio. He was severely beaten by severguards and placed in confinement for 2 weeks.

(3-48)240

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREYS, MR. V

61-15

Seth, Humphreys and A.G. Wilson were beaten in Hong Kong in presence of Miss Gwen Dew.

(3-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHREYS, T/SGT. TERRY L. V

61-13

T/Sgt. Terry L. Humphreys and 2nd Lt. Dale R. Anderson were machine gunned by zeros while parachuting from disabled B-24 over Canton China, 24 December 1943.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHRIES, LEONA RUTH W

40-126

Above states execution of three unknown British subjects at Santo Tomas during 1942.

(8-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUMPHRYS, THOMAS, PFC. V 35-1446

Walter John Kruczek states at Tsumori Camp, in April 45, Pfc. Thomas Humphrys was beaten in the face with a shoe by "Stone Face" because his shoes were not clean. He suffered a black eye and swollenface for several days thereafter.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUMPY A 35-1387

Statement of Millard C. Gray that at Sendai #8 Balconis was severely beaten with an iron bar suffering serious injuries of the back, by Humpy because he was unable to do work assigned him. STATEMENT 35-2080-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HUMPY" V 33-13

Benjamin Grover Hopkins states that at Fukuoka Prison #2 at "agasaki, a civilian nicknamed "Humpy" and an Indonesian were caught stealing supplies and were beaten by the Japanese. They were then thrown into solitary confinement and "Humpy" died. Accused: Sgt Major Yasagi.

(12-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HUNCHBACK" A 36-234

Claude A. Hamilton states that at Futosiu City, a Jap called "Hunchback" hit him accross the face with a club, resulting in the pulling of five teeth, and accross the back because he had smashed a finger and asked to go out of the mine to wash it.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE HUNCHBACK" A 36-471

Re: Earl V. Gould states that while he was at Prison Camp #10 Futase City, Fukuoka Area, Japan on 15 May 45 he was beaten by Kemura, "Yellow Dog", "The Skunk" and "The Hunchback" because he would not reveal the names of the POW's who had been smoking in the mine shaft.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDA, 2nd LT. A 40-1256

Harry R. Barz states he and about 40 or 45 Filipinos were made to carry heavy loads from Itogon through the Cordillera Range. On an average, the pack weighed about 85 pounds. There were several times when the work was hard and a 2nd Lt. Hunda made some of the Japanese help. Peralta is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDA A 3 5-572

Cpl. William Ray-William states at Yokahoma D-1, Cpl. "arren C. Davis was brutally beaten. He took some swill from a garbage can. Comby struck Davis 25 or 30 times with a club, across the head and back. Davis was slashed below the knee with a saber.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDLEY, HENRY W., T/SGT. W

33-12

T/Sgt. Henry W. Hundley states at Kerenko, Formosa, the men were constantly hungry and many suffered from malnutrition and beri-beri. Hendretta was in charge of the distribution of food for the camp.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDLEY, HENRY W., T/SGT. W 33-92

T/Sgt.Henry W. Hundley states at Sumora PW Camp, he was assigned to work at the nearby dockyards, building warships.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDLEY, HENRY W. W 35-382

Testimony of T/Sgt. Henry W. Hundley. At Tsumeri POW S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, and a dutch Lt. Van Rees made a radio out of some parts that were brought into camp. Sgt. Hotchkiss suspected the Japs were looking for the radio and tried to hide it by dropping it into an outside toilet. He was beaten unconscious and was placed in the guardhouse where he remanned for two months.

(4-47)

155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDLEY, HENRY W., T/SGT.

35-382

Request for interr. of T/Sgt. Henry W. Hundley re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDLEY, HENRY W., T/SGT. W 35-720

T/Sgt. Henry W. Hundley states at Sumora Prison Camp, he witnessed the mistreatment of Cpl. Lecknor. Suffering from malnutrition and dysentery and was slow in getting out of bed to report to his work detail. He died the following day. Moki and "The Indian" are accused. Sgt. Primilow and Cpl. Oliver Milton are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDLEY, WILLIAM F., SGT. V 33-12

Murl E. Nichols reports re imprisonment under improper conditions at Karenko, Formosa. Sgt. William F. Hundley is listed as a victim.
(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNDLEY, WILLIAM F., M/SGT. W 37-46

M/Sgt. William F. Hundley states at Hoten PW Camp, he witnessed the beating of Capt. Frazier. Was witnessed by Lt. Heoki, the Camp Commander. Beating was administered by Pvt. Yamanaka.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNG, Hsiang-liang, A | 101-1559

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals HUNG, Hsiang-liang, Major Ass. Naval Attache, Chinese Embassy by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNG, TOM CHEK A 58-25

In Japanese occupation of Szeyup a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers were slaughtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNGERFORD, HERBERT EUGENE W 40-32

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states at Baguio Jan 42 Japanese civilians took away money and valuable pepers leaving people with $100. only. Incident was investigated by the General Camp committee of Camp John Hay, Baguio.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNGERFORD, HERBERT EUGENE, JR. W 40-33

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Bilibid Prison, there was insufficient food and water, inadequate accomodations, sanitary facilities, lighting conditions and failure to provide medical supplies.
(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNGERFORD, HERBERT EUGENE W | 40-80

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states that while at Baguio, Rufus Gray, Herbert Loddigs and Holland C. Flory were taken from Camp John Hay. Rufus Gray never came back. Reports stated that he died from tortures given by Jap Military Police.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNGERFORD, HERBERT EUGENE W

~~40-588~~
40-529

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Baguio, James Halsema, Eugene Kneebone and William Moule were tortured by the Japs who were trying to get information about the escape of Herbert Swick and Richard Green.

(7-45) #7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNGERFORD, HERBERT EUGENER, JR. V 40-586

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states the concentration camp in which he was interned was moved from Camp Holmes to Bilibid. 33 prisoners plus 3 to 4 Jap guards in one truck. No markings on these trucks, all carried Jap flag. Truck would not stop for the internees for any reason, many became violently sick and conditions on many of the trucks became repulsive. During later part of the trip it rained and no shelter was provided. General Nuo was in charge of all internment and prisoner of war camps.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNGERFORD, HERBERT EUGENE W ~~40-32~~
40-925-

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states while at Baguio, five Filipinos were executed by machine gun, cutting of the head by a sword and disembowlment by bayonets.

(7-45) ~~10~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNG-NIEN, LI V 58-53

Consul J. Hall Paxton states that all radios in Nanking were confiscated by the Japanese. Li Hung-nien, a Chinese employee of the American Embassy was detained in jail and was frequently beaten. He states that on 2/15/42 while walking in the residence compound he heard screams of one of the office's Chinese employees who was being examined by Japs.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNN, RICHARD T/Sgt. W 33-42

Testimony of Richard Hunn T/Sgt.
T/Sgt. Hunn was detained by the Japanese as a Ps/w ~~at~~ at Ominemachi Camp #7, Japan from 4 Sept. 44 to 13 Sept. 45. A shipment of Red Cross food and medical supplies was received, but Japs refused to distribute this shipment . During the period that this shipment was waiting for distribution two American enlisted men died. one Brodsky.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNN, RICHARD T/Sgt. VW 67-115

Testimony of Richard Hunn, TSgt.
He was transported as a prisoner of war of Japan on 4 Sept. 44. Enroute to Japan an enlsited man named Weeks died and was buried at sea. Two American enlisted men were caught fighting by the Japanese guards who later forced one of these enlisted men to kneel on a pipe through which steam was passing.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNNING, CHARLES EDWARD V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNNING, CHARLES EDWARD V 35-~~122~~ 783

Charles Edward Hunning reports re the beating he received from "Kombie" at Yokohama #D-1.
(12-45) ~~4~~ 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-552-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNNING, CHARLES EDWARD

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Charles Edward Hunning re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1680

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNNING, CHARLES EDWARD | 151-11

5th Ind fr Second Army RE inclosed is deposition of Charles Edward Hunning.

(1-47)

2236

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNNING, CHARLES EDWARD W 33-123

Statement of the above that Rabbit Ears was known as selling food that had been allotted for pows use. AT HOSUKURA.

(4-48)123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNNING, PFC CHARLES EDWARD V 33-68

Above states that at Yokohama D-1 PsW were sujected to air attacks, Walt Maddox was killed during one of these attacks. Hunning was struck in the face by Risa because he was smoking.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNNING, CHARLES EDWARD PFC. V 33-68

Testimony fo Charles Edward Hunning, Pfc. At Yokohama D-1 Hunning was a patient in the hospital. Lt. Price and Lt. Brackston English officer in charge at the hospital did excellent job in caring for the sick. Japanese furnished very little in the way of medical supplies and would not allow either of the doctors to have surgical instruments. During the period he was a patient in the hospital there were 53 deaths. About 39 Americans.

(3-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-552 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNNING, CHARLES EDWARD PFC. VW 33-68

Testimony of Charles Edward Hunning Pfc.
At Yokohama #D-1, Japan, a Japanese interpreter named "Karma", was responsible for the beating of many prisoners.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNNINGS, CHARLES E. W 33-134

Statement of Harry Joseph Balconis, Cpl.
At D-I Yokohama a guard by the name of Akeda, and another Japanese by the name of Shushida were noted for their extreme mistreatment of prisoners. On one occasion, during Feb 43 an American PW whose name I am unable to recall was laying on his bed unable to get up due to sickness. Finding the man unable to get up, would kick him and beat him and as a result of this treatment this man died within 20 hrs. Shushida was known as The Bull Dog and Akeda was known as Black Sleeves.

SECRET (5-47) 7

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNOLD, CAPTAIN LOUIS T V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Captain Louis T Hunold victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNOLD, CAPTAIN LOUIS T W 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Capt Louis T Hunold witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HUNSINGER V 37-59

Statementof Lawrence M. McQueeney that in Formosa they had very small rations. Guards would mistreat them without cause. Medicines were poor, Men died of Lack of medical attention. Wilbur C. Klett, and Hunsinger died.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

V

HUNT,

Statement of Gordon Grant Johnson that Hunt died in camp as a result of burns suffered when his plane hit. Donald Stanley is also witness.

8 Oct 45.

STATEMENT
35-842

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, SGT. W 33-~~125~~ 72

Testimony of Francis Gail Bain, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the cruelty to American Prisoners of war at Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Japan between September 1944 and January 1945. The Camp Commander was 1st. Lt. Osaka. Witnesses: Pfc. Frank Myer, Sgt. Hunt, Pfc. Jack A. Fish, S/Sgt. Jack Boyd, Lt. Col. Waker, Capt. Jack Flemming, Capt. Goldenturnick, and Lt. Pullen.

(6-46)

~~12~~ 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HUNT" V 40-7

Sgt Rufus J Miller states that at Cabanatuan #1 early June 42 six prisoners were shot. They had been slipping out at night and were caught. "Hunt" was one of the victims.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, Ph/M W 101-156

John Francis Ryan states at Woosung four Marines escaped. One hundred American PWs were confined in a single room as mass punishment. Gunnery Sgt. Ellis, Pvt. C. C. Ludlow and Ph/M Hunt are witnesses.

(11-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, SGT. V 35-702

Sgt. James Frank Rossotto states in Hanawa Prison Camp, the prison commandant struck Sgt. Hunt across theface and head with his sword and scabbard beaause he was not standing at rigid attention. "Fish eyes" accused. S/Sgt. James J. Dugan and Sgt. David Van Hook are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, SGT V 40-7

Lt Col Stephen C Sitter states that he personally witnessed the execution of Sgt Hunt and another enlisted man at Cabanatuan 27 June 42. At the same time five other men were being executed in another part of the camp, all for attempting escape.

(9-45) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, SGT. V 40-7

Don H. Adams states that while at Cabanatuan, Sgt. Hunt and another prisoner were shot by the Japanese. Sgt. Carl E. Stuart is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, T/Sgt. W 40-17

Major S. M. Mellnik states that T/Sgt. Hunt told him that on the march from Mariveles to San Fernando 3 Americans became exhausted. A Japanese sentry came by and stuck his bayonet into the body of each American. Sgt. Hunt was ordered to dig a grave and bury the men. As he began to shovel dirt into the grave one of the prisoners struggled to get out. The Jap sentry raised his rifle and crushed in the skull of the soldier with the rifle butt.

(5-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, SGT. V ~~40-241~~ 40-1319

Cpl. Wendell H. McGarry states in March 1942, at Corregidor, Sgt. Hunt, attached to Army Air Force at Nichols Field, was apprehended by the Japs and as punishment was tied to a post for 2 days without food or water. Was kicked and slapped by Japs at regular intervals. Had severe bruises but the skin was not broken and the lacerations were not deep enough to cause a flow of blood.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, ENSIGN V 35-787

Lt. Cmdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick states Ensign Hunt was severely beaten with a Jap Kindo stick because he refused to give the location of fuel supplies at Dutch Harbor. Was at Ofuna.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, ENSIGN V 67-169

Joseph Rust Brown, AMM2/c states Ensign Hunt wasbeaten and threatened by Japs who were trying to force him to give information as to where Americdan planes came from that had attacked the Jap fleet.

(3-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, Ensign V | 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu,Japan, 28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, LT. V 35-~~852~~ 840

Testimony of William R. Eustis
At Ofuna shortly following my capture a Lt. Hunt was placed in the adjoining cell. He was obviously severely injured and in great pain. Within a few days he became delirous and died. Lt. Hunt had both broken bones and severe burns, a nd he was given no medical care.

(8-46)

~~1~~
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, ENSIGN V

101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating, abusing, command responsibility, Ofuna pow camp, Japa, 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, A. S. V

101-2210

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ TAKEO WATANABE & MASAMI KANNO T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo area pow detached camp #11D also known as Camp #14B, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan, 1 Dec 44. 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-334 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, SGT BERTLEN F W 40-0

Sgt Bertlen F Hunt states that at Cabanatuan he witnessed the beating of an unknown Filipino latter part of 1944. 6-8 Filipinos were stopped at the checking station the Japs looked them over and let them pass, then they stoped them again and took an elderly Filipino man out and whipped him with a rope on the head, shoulders, body and legs.

(9-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, BERTLEN F W 40-8

Beating of an unknown American PW by the Japanese at Camp Cabanatuan, Luzon Island, P I, about April 1943.

(9-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, BERTLEN F. V 40-17

Bertlen F. Hunt states re the march from Mariveles to San Fernando and the treatment of the Japanese.

(9-45) 225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, BERTLAN F W 40-27

Peter W Kirk states information in regard to the improper food, quarters and medical care received at Cabanatuan #1 from 3 June 42 to 31 Jan 43. Witnesses Ira Morgan, Jensen and Bertlan F Hunt.

(9-45) 429

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, BERTLEN F. W 40-27

Bertlen F. Hunt states re general conditions at Cabanatuan during April 1943.

(9-45) 415

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, BERTLEN F. W 40-27

Bertlen F. Hunt reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 421

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hunt, Bertlen F. V 40-30

Bertlen F. Hunt states re forced labor of American prisoners while at Camp O'Donnell.
(9-45) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, BERTLEN F. W 40-30

Bertlen F. Hunt states re general conditions at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, MR. BRUCE V 64-1

Mr. Bruce Hunt, Mrs. Bertha Stanley Byram and Dr. Roy M. Byram were interned together at Harbin in Oct. 1941. Mrs. Byram states they while she was interned at Harbin two Chinese women died and she thinks it was largely due to starvation. The three were removed to the internment camp at Mukden on Feb. 6, 1942.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, BERTLEN F., SGT. V 40-1155

Sgt. Berlen F. Hunt states in December 1944, he was on ward duty at Bilibid Hospital. One night about 9:30 p.m., a Jap Sgt. called him to the window and told him to come outside. He went outside, Jap hit him on the side of the head with his fist. Rattled off some Japanese, then Jap hit himon the other side of the head with his other fist and knocked his hat off. Nothing more was said or done.

(9-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, MR. BRUCE F. V 64-1

Mr. Bruce F. Hunt was interned with Dr. and Mrs. Roy M. Byram in Harbin on Oct. 22, 1941. On Oct. 26, 1941 he and Dr. and Mrs Byram were taken to Antung where they were imprisoned for forty days in solitary confinement. Mr. Hunt and the Byrams were rearrested in Harbin on Dec. 8, 1941 and put into prison in Harbin. On Feb. 6, 1942 they were removed to Mukden. (6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, CHARLES F. M/Sgt. W 40-78

Testimony of Charles F. Hunt, M/Sgt.
Sgt. Hunt Stated that in June of 42 he
was told the following incident, four American
enlisted men, Cpl. Benson, Cpl. Lee and
unknow Sgt. of US Army and Unknown Cpl. of
the Marine Corps Ps/w at Cabanatuan
attempted escape but were recaptured,
after a period of 36 hrs. of torture
to be unbearable they asked to shot.
Thhy were executed by a Japanese firing
squad.

(2-46) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

61-15

HUNT, BILL

Five Hundred interned at Tai Koon Hotel Hong Kong, till 20 Jan 1942, then moved to Stanley Prison. Bill Hunt was one of these.

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, HUGH D. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, HUGH DERREL

105-21E

Ltr fr Hunt re negative report.

(7-47)

1046

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, HUGH D., SGT. W 33-67

Lt. Col. Calvin G. Jackson states atCopper Mill, 8B, in Akita Prefecture, Capt. Tocuda struck him about the head and shoulders with his fists because he was trying to pointout to him the cause of the death of an American soldier. Sgt. Hugh D. Hunt and Jimmy O'Keefe are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, HUGH D.

33-72

Msg fr O'Keefe RE reference lts SCAP dtd 11 Agu 47 and first indorsement this office dtd 26 and 29 Aug 47 requesting that affidavits be obtained fr Hugh D. Hunt and Dan Golenternek.

(9-47)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, HUGH D.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Hugh D. Hunt re Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Honshu, Japan.

(8-47)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, HUGH D. W 35-1739-

Testimony of Hugh D. Hunt.
At Sendai POW Camp No 6 Patrick Wheat and Joseph Krinock about 3 May 45 the Drs told me that they protested to Lt. Sato against the operation and could not persuade him to stop the operation. Capt Goulenternak and Lt. Lainey, American Medical officers took care of the two POW's. I heard that a Jap officer performed the operation.

(10-47)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, J. A. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-8)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-UP-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, CAPT. J. H. W 101-211

Testimony of Robert E. Derrington, 1st. Lt., re solitary confinement in Rangoon Jail. There were no beds or cots. No bedding was furnishe d other than a few pieces of burlap sacks with which to cover ourselves. Many of the prisoners had diahrea and such facilities were neigher sanitary or adequart. The food was very inadewuate.

(1-47) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, J. H., CAPT. W 57-196

1st Lt. Robert E. Derrington states at Rangoon they were marched out of the jail on 25 April 1945. During this march Fenton disappeared and they later learned that his body had been found with a bayonet wound in his chest. "Moe" and Yamamoto accused. Capt. J. H. Hunt is a witness.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, JOHN, CAPT. W 57-109

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states they were forced to march from Rangoon to Pegu, Burma. Allied bombing and strafing planes were operating in the area all during the time they were on the march. Capt. John Hunt and Capt. Donald C. Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, JOHN, CAPT. W

101-211

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states at Rangoon POW Camp no beds were furnished and no blankets were supplies; the only toilet facility was a small wooden box. 2nd Lt. Paul Altman died from lack of medical care. Capt. John Hunt, Capt. Donald C. Miller, 1st Lt. Lionel Coffin, M/Sgt. C. W. Whiteley and Capt. C. C. Meyer are witnesses.

(4-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, H. CAPT JOHN V 101-211

Part of 400 liberated from a Jap prison camp in Rangoon are Lt. Col Douglas G. Gilbert, Capt. John H. Hunt of McLeansboro Ill. and Maj. Charles J. Lutz of Hambleton W. Va.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, JOHN, CAPT. V & W 101-211

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states they were forced to march from Rangoon to Pegu over rough rocky ground. Their feet were badly swollen, cut and infected. Received no food except on the first day. Forced to pull heavy Jap carts loaded with food etc. for the Japs. Norman Larsen, Hilton Weezner, Capt. John Hunt and Capt. Donald C. Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, JOHN, CAPT. W 101-211

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states at Rangoon, Burma, on 25 April 1945, he and some 485 other PsW were marched through the streets. Some Americans were forced to pull bullock carts and all of them were clothed in such a manner as to draw ridicule. Norman Larsen, Hilton Weezner, John Hunt and Capt. Donald C. Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, JOHN H. CAPTAIN W 101-211

Testimony of Enrico Pisterzi, T/Sgt.
See P card Rangoon.

(3-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, JOHN CAPT. W 101-215

Testimony of James Bernard McGivern, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the use of American and
British Prisoners of War on Japanese Military
works and operations at Rangoon, Burma on
17 December 1944. Witnesses: Howard Goad,
Capt. John Hunt, and Capt. XX C. Miller.

(6-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, RICHARD L. LT V 101-2291

US vs Yuzuru Sanematsu (T-315)

Re: Mistreat, abuse, torture, contributing to death, command responsibility at Ofuna POW Camp 1 Sep 42 and 28 Aug 46 re: Lt. Richard L. Hunt and Norman Emil.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2-2-74-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, RICHARD V 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2271-1

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, RICHARD V 35-840

Statement of Donald C. Stanley that Richard Hunt was brought to Ofuna badly burned. Congo Cho pulled the scabs off the burns causing gangrene to set in, and resulting in the death of Hunt. Eugene Balch is witness

STATEMENT
35-1870-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, LT. (jg) RICHARD. V | 35-840

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/death and mistreatment of Richard Hunt Lt. (jg). Lt. Hunt had been shot down over Hong Kong suffering from broken right arm and other body injuries.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, RICHARD V | 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu,Japan, 28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 45

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, RICHARD V

101-2259

US vs ~~KAKUZO TIDA~~ & SUEHARU KITAMURA T-278

Mistreating, abusing, beating misappropriation of red cross supplies, Commandd responsibility Contributing to deaths. Ofuna Prison, Ofuna Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2269-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, RICHARD L. V

101-2291

US vs KANENOBU ITAGAKI & YUZURU SANEMATSU

Tp-333

Command responsibility contributing to death
Naval pow affairs. Ofuna Pow Camp 1 Sept 42
1 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2274-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, RICHARD V

101-2269

US vs MASAMORI NISHI T-237

Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment. Ofuna camp, Ofuna, Japan. 28 Sept 42, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2262-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, S/SGT. T E V 40-7

At the rear of the Camp at Cabanatuan lie the graves of six American soldiers and two or three Filipinos who were executed June 26, 1942.

(7-45) 21

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-78 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, SGT. T. E. V 40-7

Joseph Vern Graham, 1st Sgt., states that while at Cabantuan, he saw three American soldiers, prisoners of the Japs, dig there own graves one day and were executed the next day. One man was a Sgt. Hunt in the Medical Corps. Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd, patient at Lawson Gen. Hospital might have some knowledge of this incident.

(6-45) 16

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-28 Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, THOMAS E. V

101-1168

US vs SHIGEJI MORI T-267 T-240

Unlawful killing, contributing to death, beating and otherwise abusing, Cabanatuan pow camp Nueva Ecija, Luzon, P.I. 26 May 42, 1 Nov 42.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-78 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, THOMAN E. V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon. P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Arp 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, TOMMY V 40-7

Rubel Gonzales states at Cabanatuan, Sgt. Tommy Hunt was killed by the Japanese along with a private named "Red" Drummond.

(9-45) 133

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-28 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, ENSIGN WILEY M V 35-793

Joseph R Brown states that Ensign Wiley M Hunt was beaten at Camp Ofuna 10 July 1942. He was beaten because he refused to give info to Jap intelligence officers.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-793-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, WYLIE M. V 67-169

Statement of the above that at aboard Jap Ship Takao, all of the crew of his plane was lost with exception Carl Creamer, Joseph R. Brown. Hunt was severely beaten and threatened with death by Shirishi during his interrogation.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, ENSIGN WILEY M V 67-169

Joseph R Brown reports re the mistreatment of Ensign Wiley M Hunt. Hunt was threatened with shooting and heavy weights were attached to his body and was threatened with being drowned if he did not answer the questions asked. Carl Edward Creamer witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, WILEY M.

105-76

Request that Ensign Wiley M. Hunt be interrogated and deposition taken re atrocities committed aboard a Japanese cruiser.

(8-46)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, William P. W. 101-170

William P. Hunt states that at Hong Kong, China they were crowed into tight and cramped living quarters, without adequate sanitation facilities and without any food.

26 Jan 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, WILLIAM S., PhM1c W | 62-51

PhM3c Herman Davis states at Woosung, Lonnie Riddle was shot by a Jap guard and died about 30 seconds later. Nakayama, Capt. Y. Shindo and Sgt. Ekebe are accused. PhM1c William S. Hunt is a witness.

(8-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, PhM1/c, WILLIAM S. W 62-104

Stmt. of Herman Davis, in re/the matter of the transportation of American Prisoners of War in box Cars from Shanghai, China to Fusan Korea, from on or about 4 May 1945 to on or about 25 June 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, WILLIAM STEPHEN

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Hospital, Long Beach Calif re negative statement of William Stephen Hunt.

(7-47)

943

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, WILLIAM STEPHEN

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr US Naval Hospital, Ling Beach, California fwding testimony of William Stephen Hunt, formerly Pharmacist's Mate first class, US Navy.

(10-16-46) 670

Eastern Special Project.

~~292~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNT, WYLIE V 101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating, abus ng, Command responsibility, Ofuna pow camp, Japan, 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-793-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, WYLIE V 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan, 28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNT, WYLIE M. 105-73

10th Ind fm 3rd Army Area fwding testimony of Hunt re treatment of American prisoners aboard the Japanese cruiser Takao.

(12-46) 263

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTE, SGT. W 67-104

S/Sgt. Francis Gail Bain states they boarded the Moto Maru at Manila about 28 Aug 1944. Extremely hot for several days. Half of the men had dysentery. The smell of body sweat and waste was almost beyond human endurance. Some days they got no food at all. ~~PFC~~. Sgt. Hunte is a witness.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata,, 2 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, S SGT. V 33-76

Ted E. Pulos states at Niigiata #5, Masato Yoshida was Commander. They received no medical attention whatsoever. 100 out of 500 PWs died from pneumonia and malnutrition. S/Sgt. Hunter was put in the brig without food for five days because he did not salute as quickly as they expected. Maj. Fellows is a witness.

(3-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, SGT. W 35-404

Sgt. James P. Barthel states at Sendai Camp 10, he was repeating to two other men what he thought "The Jockey" said and he thought he was talking about him. "The Jockey" kicked and hit him. He was knocked down twice. Sgt. Hunter is a witness.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, LT. COL. V&W 67-13

Donald H. Wills reports re improper transportation of prisoners on a prison ship sailing from Manila to Davao. Lt. Col. Hunter is listed as a witness and victim.

(12-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, HARVEY EARL

105-~~76~~-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army Area fwding testimony of Harvey Earl Hunter.

(10-46) 654

~~260~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, ARTHRU HILTON V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsib lity, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HUNTER, Arthur H. V 101-2305

T-138 US vs CHOGO HASHIMOTO

Allied POW beaten and abused at Tokyo Camp 5B Niigata Japan period Sept 43 thru Aug 44.

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2105-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, ARTHUR HILTON V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, ARTHUR HILTON V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June 1947 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: kicking him, beating him with a stick and otherwise abusing him.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, HARVEY EARL V 35-2136

Statement of the abovethat in Feb 44, He received a severe beating from "The Liar" with a wooden club until he was almost unconscious. Her-Hota is the camp.

14 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, HARVEY EARL W

Statement of the above that Thomas Melody was severely beaten with a rope and baseball bat until he was unconscious. afterwhich he was thrown into a tank of ice water to revive him and beaten again. Pete the Tramp and the Bull are the accused.

STATEMENT
135-2136

14 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, LT. JOHN J. V 40-31

Lt. John J. Hunter states that he was interned at Santo Tomas on 6 Jan. 1942 but the Japs did not supply prisoners with food until July 1942. Up until that time the internees had to secure food from outside of the camp and pay for it. The daily rations was mostly rice and occasionally a few vegetables with carabao meat. The Japanese Army did not furnish any medical supplies to internees. These were obtained from the outside too.

(5-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, JOHN J. V 40-225

John J. Hunter states that 800 men and 12 US Navy nurses were seledted to be moved to Los Banos Camp from Santo Tomas. They were not allowed to take their beds and bedding and were allowed to take only a limited amount of personal belongings. 50 were placed in each box car, which had previously been used for hauling fish. No provision had been made for food or water and there were no sanitary facilities. They placed the Navy nurses into the same box cars as the men. This trip took place on the morning of 14th of May 1943.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, JOHN J. V 41-6

The above reports that general conditions at Los Banos are very poor, the largest space allotted to each individual was 48 square feet.

(7-45)13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, JOHN J. W 41-11

John J Hunter states that George Louis left Los Banos Camp one night in February 1945 to obtain food from the Filipinos. As he was returning to camp and about to climb through a hole in the fence, a Jap guard shot him without any warning. Mr. George Gray and Dr. Dana Nance are witnesses to this killing. Hunter states that all Japs concerned in this were killed when the prisoners were liberated but a Mr. Brooks, who remained in the Philippines, has identification papers of the Camp Commandant.

(5-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, JOHN J. W 41-16

John J Hunter states that on the 15th of Jan. 1945, Pat Held volunteered to obtain food from Filipinos outside of Los Banos camp, for some women and children in the camp who were suffering from malnutrition. Jap guards discovered him about 25 yds. outside the camp area in a deep ravine and without warning or the usual command to halt, the guards shot and immediately killed him.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, KENNETH V

35-~~230~~ 178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners were forced to stand in freezing weather for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. Kenneth Hunter and fifteen others of the twenty later died, most of them from pneumonia.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, KENNETH G. V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Shichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing, and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp, 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, KENNETH G. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, KENNETH G. V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beat ng, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-128-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, L.R., S SGT. V

35-1626

Cpl. Wendell Nathan Garden states at Niigata, S/Sgt. L.R. Hunter was thrown in the brig for failure to salute 2nd Lt. Yoshida. Was given no food, water or blankets and had to spend ten days in the brig.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, S. N. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, S. H. V | 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8830 RL

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, OLIVER JAMES

105-76

Ltr fr Vet Administration RE In reply to your ltr of 24 Jul 46 and ltr of Capt Sweet 10 Aug 46 fr San Francisco regarding ex-prisoners of the Japanese, I have contacted Louis Fold, and Reuban R. Johnson, neither of these men have any testimony to offer. ~~M~~ I have not been able to contact Oliver James Hunter.

(1-47)

612

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, S/SGT. SAM W 33-76

Stmt. of Cpl. Elton Summer, in re/ the matter of not providing American Prisoners of War with proper medical care, food, quarters and means of transportation at Niigata.

(9-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, SAM, S/SGT. W

35-84

Cpl. Charles F. Doyle states at Niigata, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Gerald Titman. Was caught breaking in to RC rations and was placed in guardhouse for three days. S/Sgt. Sam Hunter is a witness.

(D-47) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, SAM, S/SGT. W | 35-94

Cpl. Elton Summers states at Niigata Iron Works, Pfc. Samuel P. Barefield was caught with some unauthorized food, that had been given him by one of the Civilian Guards. "The Number One Guard" ordered he be marched through snow 4½ feet deep for 2½ hours without any clothing except cotton shorts. S/Sgt. Sam Hunter is a witness.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, STANLEY H. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA. tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing them, thereby contributing to the death of Stanley H. Hunter.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, Stanley H. V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTER, Stanley H. V 101-2359

US VS ITO ,Shiroji et al (T-396)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
1 Sept 43 to 31 May 44.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, W. A. Chief Yeoman W 40-78

Testimony of Clifford Edwin Taylor At Camp Number Three, Cabanatuan on 3 June 42, four American prisoners were executed by a firing squad.

(2-46)

102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUNTER, WILLIAM ALBERT XXX Lt (jg) | 105-76

Ltr from 11th Naval District forwarding statement of Wm Albert Hunter,

(10-46) 277

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTINGTON, J. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTINGTON, J. PVT. V 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTLEY, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22608-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HUNTLEY, Sgt V | 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al
Was beaten.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

(extract)

HUNTLEY, SGT. V 35-1758

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori Kuriyama came into the cook house and something was out of order. He became very angry and lined up all of the men in the cook house, officers and men alike, lectured to them for something and then took his belt which is similar to our garrison belt and beat them on the face with the buckle end of it.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURBECHT, PVT. W

36-23

Pfc Philip Albert states that at Omuta #17 c/a 13 Jan 44 Cpl James G Parlokos was beaten and then thrown into a cell where he died after 28 days without food and water. Witnesses: Major Memorow and Capt. Thos. H. Hewlett. Accused: Pfc John Kliss and Pvt Hurbecht.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURD V 36-38

Pvt. Billy Campbell states that at Camp 17, Fukuoka during the first part of 1944 an American prisoner named Hurd was questioned concerning some food concealed on his body. Hurd was planning to escape. Lt. Uri Socho Dona offered Hurd a piece of gum and then bayoneted Hurd through the back with his rifle bayonet. Hurd died immediately and his body was cremated.

(2-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURD, PVT. NOAH G. V

~~35-221~~

36-38

Sgt. William D. Lee states that at Camp #17 Fuokoka during March or April 1944 Pvt. Noah G. Hurd was bayonetted to death by the Japanese guards. Hurd was in the guardhouse for some infraction of the camp rules and broke out one night to get some food. Major Thomas H. Hewlett is listed as a witness.

(1-46)~~1~~ 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURD, MAURICE

105-76

1st Inf fr Sixth Army RE case regarding Maurice Hurd was fwded to your office 10 Jan 47.

(1-47)

670

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURD, MAURICE C.

105-76

2nd Ind fwding dep of Maurice 6. Hurd.
fm 6th Amy Area

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states he was kept 39 days in the hold of the Hwansuka Maru. Had very little air, food or water. He saw Adleman, Bernard, Cichochi, Clark, Hurelle, Kalekofski, McVay and Tamulevitch die on this ship. They were buried at sea.

(1-47) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLBURT, SGT. W 46-161

S/Sgt. Peter J. Golino states at Davao Penal Colony Gallegos was beaten with a stick about 1" in diameter and around 3½' long because one of the plows had been left in the paddie instead of on the dike. Gallegos was in charge of the plow detail. Guard hit him in the mouth with his fist which brought the blood. Sgt. Swain, Cpl. Mack, Sgt. Hurlburt, Cpl. Sanchez, Sgt. Cook, Capt. Allen, Major Davis and Lt. Goldstein are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLEY, SGT (FNU) W 40-27

Sgt. Howard Higgins states at Cabanatuan all windows and doors were closed tightly all of the time for 3 days and nights as a punishment for the offense of one man. Sgt. Hurley (FNU) Hurley was the American Sgt. of the camp.

(8-45) 359

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLEY, CHARLES W 35-42

Testimony of Wayne William Brouse
In the matter of the beating of CP Officer
Byrd by Sgt. Hiroshai at Yodogawa Prison
amp on 11 May 43. Witnesses: Major Riordan,
Major Martin, Capt. Olson, Sgt. Lyle Vance,
and Charles Hurley.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURLEY, J. V 101-2340

US vsKANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing todeaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURLEY, J. V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI ET AL T 137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp, 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLEY, JOHN F. W 40-893

Rev. Joseph Francis Boyd reports re the mis-treatment of Father Joseph Mulry by the Japanese at Fort Santiago while imprisoned there for one month.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLEY, FATHER JOHN F. W 40-1213

Paul F. X. Leary reports that Father John F Hurley might have information re atrocities in Manila.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURLEY, PHILLIP JOSEPH W 40-8

Statement of the above that at Camp #1 jun 1 42, Trahiho was beaten severely, tied up, tortured and finally executed because he alledgedly tried to escape.

6 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURLEY, LT. RICHARD M. V 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLEY, RICHARD M. 2nd Lt. V | 35-1369

Plane 42-24894. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

COMPLETE TRANSCRIPT
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLEY, WALTER S. 1st. Sgt.

101-375

Sworn statement fr 1st. Sgt. Walter S. Hurley.

(10-46)

3

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURLY, FATHER, JOHN W

41-6

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward F Casey reports re general conditi ns at Los Banos.

(1-46) 189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURPS, CAPTAIN W 101-225

Raymond Whitehead reports re the exposure of POWs to danger of bombing at Hoten Camp, Mukden, Manchuria, 7 Dec. 1944.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURRELL V 67-108

Re: Adams states that when he was taken POW on Sep 14, 44 at Ft. Hughes, P. I. he was moved to Toroku, Formosa. 700 POW's had to quarter themselves on top of the coal pile and was subjected to bombing by the American planes. Sanitary facilities were poor and about 41 or more men died during the lack of fresh air. Yoeman 1/c Huff was designated to keep the records of deaths. Of the 150 POW's fm Palawan, 8 died. They were: Max Adelman, Bernard, Clark, Eihocki, Hurrell, Kalekomki, McVay and Tomalavich.

SECRET (3-48)

97

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURRELL, DICK

41-6

Henry O Mangels states that the black market operators at Los Banos were: Herman Shapiro, John Sniffen, Charles Robinson and Dick Hurrell. They established sources of supply with the Japs and reaped a profit through the sale of food and supplies to their brother internees. "Doc" Nance and Reuben Levy exchanged medical supplies with the Japanese for food for themselves.

(11-45) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURST, PVT. W 35-93

Cpl. Lawrence R. Philipps states a Private Willie Heinson was beaten about forty-five or fifty times from March to August 1945 at Camp 15-D. He was beaten by a Japanese in civilian clothes called "Sato" because he couldn't work hard enough to suit him. Was beaten about the head, back and stomach with a stick about the size of a broom handle. If he fell down, Sato would kick him in the stomach or the kidneys. "Liver Lip" is accused. Pvt. Joe Ward, Pvt. Daniel McIntosh and Pvt. Hurst are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURST, HARRY, CPL. V 35-82

Cpl. Charles Bernard Brehm states at Camp 15D, Niigata, between 1 July 1943 and 5 Sept 1945, at the Niigata Iron Works he saw Sato and Yamamuto beat 10 American PsW over the heads with clubs which had been made frombroom handles. Were beaten on one occasion because they had been caught standing in the mess hall smoking. Cpl. Harry Hurst and Cpl. Bill Derrick were victims. Cpl. George Bock and T/Sgt. Charles Fetterman are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURST, "RED" V 35-1160

Douglas F. Brown states at Sendai #6, he saw Sagae slap J. B. Scruggs, Payne Gilchrist, "Red" Hurst and Bill Haynie because someone put two potatoes in a pot of rice. Thiswas in Dec 44.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURST, WILLIAM W 41-103

Bernard Edwin Jones states William Hurst told him Irving Posner was taken to Fort Santiago and held there for about six months in a filthy cell, and on starvation rations. Posner was forced to lie down on the floor of the cell throughout the night for a period of twelve hours, and during the daytime had to remain on his feet in thecell. Jones stated that Posner died at Los Banos Internment Camp.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, LT. CMDR. V

35-861

Don W. Butler states Lt. Cmdr. Hurt was beaten on the legs with heavy clubs for disobeying orders at Ofuna.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, COMDR. W

33-19

Statement of T/Sgt. Harold G. Beirstedt.
See (P) card CAMP O'MORI.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, COMMANDER W 33-35

Testimony of William Herbert Haverland
Witness in the matter of the Japanese
to improper conditions at a prisoner of
war camp about three miltes north of the
town of Ashio, Japan from June 45 to Sept.
4, 45.

(3-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, COMM. W 35-287

Capt. Byron L Heichel states that at Ofuna he was beaten several times by "Shithead" and "Monkey". Witnesses: Navy Lt Harty Comm. Mayer and Comm. Hurt.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, COMDR. W 35-608

S/Sgt. Pearlie Johnson states at Ashawa Prison Camp Jap guards searched him and found two or three potatoes in his pockets which he had picked up while walking through a cleared potato patch on his way to a work detail. A Jap hit him with his fist on the face and neck until he could not talk at all. Naval Comdr. Hurt is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURT, COMDR. V 35-1539

Testimony of Salvine P. Tobia
At Ofuna Interrogation Center one sunday all ordered to leave our cells. CC called out ten names. Told to raise thei hands spread their feet then orders were given to start beating the men individually. Each man received approx fifteen blows. Reason they had done something previously which was against regulations.

(10-47)

SECRET
1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

(Extract)

HURT, COMMANDER V 35-1760

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori about Jul 44, 13 of us officers were working in a garden and Sgt. Watanabe was in charge of detail. Out of the 13 of us, two fainted and two were called out after about 15 min, these were men who were in their 49 or 50's and were unable to take it any longer. After about 20 minutes, five more fell out and after 29 min, there were three of us left.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID, CAPT. W

33-28

Ensign John L. Coulter states at Ohuna, the PWs he lists received the same treatment as he did. Also lists PWs who could furnish additional information.

(2-47) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID A., LT. CMDR. W 33-148

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Ofuna, Cmdr. Maher was interpreter. Japs would not let them talk among themselves. Were beaten when refused to answer military questions. Cmdr. Fitzgerald and Lt. George Whiting and Lt. Cmdr. David A.Hurt are witnesses.

(6-47) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, COMMANDER DAVID A W

35-452

Capt Arthur Peter Perkins states that on 6 Dec 44 at Omori Cmdr. Calahan was beaten by Watanabe because he did not partake in an inspection of clothing. He was forced to stand at attention in freezing temperature and was ordered to clean a latrine for two hours per day, for 14 days. Witnesses listed.

(3-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID A., CAPT. W 35-550

Ensign John L. Coulter states at Ohuna 15, Ensign R. E. Rhodes, Ensign Albert Mead, S1/c Thomas C. Nelson and PO3/c Murray Glasser were beaten with clubs across their legs and buttocks. They were air corps men. Capt. David A. Hurt, and Lt. Comdr. W. C. Blinn are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID A., LT. CMDR. V 35-847

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states on 1 Nov. Lt. Cmdr. David A. Hurt, US. S. S. Perch, was beaten for what the Japs called "general conduct", at Ofuna.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID ALBERT, CAPT. W

33-19

Capt. David Albert Hurt states the Japs failed to provide PWs with proper medical care, food and quarters at Omori Japan. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID ALBERT, CAPT. W 33-28

Capt. David Albert Hurt states at Ofuna, the medical care was inadequate. It was necessary to wash and reuse old bandges repeatedly. WO Ida was CC. Witnesses listed.

(1-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID ALBERT, CAPT. V

33-28

Capt. David Albert Hurt states Lt. Cmdr. W. C. Blinn and Lt. H. C. Kirkpatrick were beaten by the Japs at Ofuna. WO Ida was CC. Hirabaya is responsible for a considerable amount of mistreatment. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID ALBERT CAPT. W | 33-35

Testimony of David Albert Hurt, Capt.
In the matter of the failure to provide
American prisoners of war with proper medical
care, food, and clothing at Ashio, Japan, fr
approximately 4 June 45 to 4 Sept 45.

(1-47)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID ALBERT, CAPT. V 35-730

Capt. David Albert Hurt states at Omori, Japan, he was beaten by Cpl. Watanabe because he had moved some radishes to plant some tomatoes. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURT, David Albert

V 101-2046

US VS SATO, TADASHI T-175
Beating, abusing, mistreatment, at
Ashio, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-363 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID ALBERT, CAPT. V 35-733

Capt. David Albert Hurt states at Ashio, he was beaten by Umida. He had gone to the camp commander and complained about the rice ration. Lt. Bullard is a witness.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-363 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, David Albert

33-148

Ltr Capt Williamson to Second Army Area forwarding photos Japanese personnel Ofuna Int.Center and requesting affidavits of identification by former prisoners of war as listed:

Barna, Albert Raymond
Buckheit,Charles F.
Dunn, John Clifford
Frashure, Jack
Gay, Wyatte Justice
Horn, Oliver Lee
Long,William
Medcalf, Donaldson S.
Petrie, Stanley V.
Ray, Thomas L.
Sandlin, Richard Edward
Upton,William Carl
Vance, Louis
Williams, Robert H.
Hurt, David Albert
O'Gara, Francis Joseph

SECRET

2 April 1947
(21)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID ALBERT CAPT. W 67-165

Testimony of David Albert Hurt, Capt.
In the matter of the transportation of
American prisoners of war under improper
conditions ~~XXX~~ from Macassar, Netherlands
East Indies to Yokohama, Japan oboard the
Hakusan Maru, from approximately 1 April 42
to approximately 26 April 42. Witnesses:
Lt. Commander W. C. Blink, Lt. B. R. Van Buskirk,
Lt. J. J. Vandergriff, Lt. K. G. Schacht, and
Lt. J. F. Ryder.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HURT, DAVID ALBERT V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42 andSept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID, COMDR W 33-35

Gordon Henry Marshall, ARM 2/c states at Ashio, he worked on a copper converter. He saw millions of dollars in Chinese pennies melted down in the furnaces. If the men did not go on work details they would be beaten and given no food to eat. Comdr. David Hurt, ARM 2/c John G. Skinner, AMM 1c K. O. Colberg, S. M.1c Lynn R. Clark and G. M. 2/c Wm. Wise are witnesses.

(4-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, DAVID, CAPT. W

33-28

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Ofuna Punishment Camp food was very limited. They were required to go through exercises and calisthenics. Received no Red Cross parcels while at this camp. Prisoners were not allowed to talk to each other. Capt. David Hurt is a witness.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, LT. CMDR. W 35-1225

Frank Perry states at Ofuna Interrogation Camp, Turner and Phillips were beaten with a kendo stick and struck several times in the face because they were talking which was against the camp rules. Lt. Cmdr. Hurt is a witness.

(6-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, MARSHALL, MAJ. V 33-13

Testimony of Alva Revista Fitch, Lt. Col. At Fukuoka Camp No 1, from 29 Jan 45 to 27 April 45 within that period of time approximately fifty prisoners of 180 who arrived on Jan 29 died. Maj. Marshall Hurt died because he was required to work before he had fully recovered from an illness. Witness are Maj. Kosteki, and Col. Curtis T. Beecher.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURT, Maj MARSHAL W 40-203

Lt Col Joseph L Chabot states that Marshal Hurt told him that at Cabanatuan 11 June 43 an enlisted man b y the name of Connelly escaped from a work detail on the farm. He was captured in a nearby barrio and was brutally beaten and executed.

(11-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HURTH, THOMAS B. W 40-813

Pfc. Robert Myles Liffle, Jr. states at Aeblin Field, Pvt. Garrett was beaten to death by "Greasy Pig" because Garrett had accused him of stealing potatoes allotted for American PsW and selling them to the Filipinos. Lt. Yoshikosi was commanding Officer. Thomas B. Hurth and Lt. R. L. Pullen, Jr. are witnesses.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519